Purim Reader

Evening Prayers and
The Book of Esther

With Laws and Commentaries

Copyright © 2008 Tebah Educational Services N.Y., N.Y. 10001

Purim Reader

All rights reserved. Except as permitted under The U.S. Copyright Act of 1976, no part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Published in the United States of America by Tebah Educational Services Inc. New York, NY 10001.

We gratefully acknowledge the following permissions:

Sephardic Institute for Halakhot of Purim Reprinted from 'Halakhot Regarding the Jewish Calendar, Festivals, and Special days', ©2007

English translation of The Book of Esther Reprinted from TANAKH: THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: THE NEW JPS TRANSLATION TO THE TRADITIONAL HEBREW TEXT, ©1985 by The Jewish Publication Society, with the permission of the publisher

The Soloveitchik Family for Insights Into M'gillat Esther and Purim Ideas reprinted from Shiurei Harav: A Conspectus of the Public Lectures of Rabbi Joseph B. Soloveitchik, June 1994 by KTAV Publishing

Ohr Torah Stone for Purim article by Rabbi Shlomo Riskin ©1991

Ronald Benun for Psalm 22: From the Depths of Divine Abandonment to the Pinnacle of Hopeful Vision

For more information please contact: by email info@tebah.org.

Compiled and Edited by Nathan M. Dweck

ISBN: 978-0-9792569-3-6

Table of Contents

Halakhot of Purim by Rabbi Moshe Shamah	1
Insights Into M'gillat Esther by Rabbi J.B Soloveitch	nik 9
Purim Ideas by Rabbi J.B. Soloveitchik	15
Why God's Name Does Not Appear in The Book Esther by Rabbi Shlomo Riskin	
Some Serious Aspects of Hag Purim by Rabbi Ezra Labaton	25
Commentary on Mizmor for Purim (Psalm 22) by Ronnie Benun	31
Megillat Esther Points of Discussion	51

Tebah Executive Committee

Eli Benun
Abie Betesh
Morris N. Dweck
Nathan M. Dweck
Eli D. Greenberg Esq.
Ricky Novick

Email: info@tebah.org

Internet: www.judaic.org

Halakhot of Purim

I. Overview

Subsequent to the destruction of the First Temple in Jerusalem by the Babylonians (586 B.C.E.) the Persians defeated Babylonians in war (538 B.C.E.) and became the ascendant power in the Middle East. The northern tribes of Israel had already been exiled by the Assyrians in 722 B.C.E. Most of the remaining remnant of Israel, essentially the tribe of Judah together with Benjamin, had been exiled from the land of Israel by the Babylonians and now lived in the huge Persian Empire. The setting of Megillat Esther is in the city of Shushan, capital of Persia, during the time period between the Babylonian exile and the Return to Zion (later during that sixth century B.C.E., perhaps 516 B.C.E.). The megilla contains an account of a major attempt during that epoch to annihilate the Jewish People, men, women and children, undertaken by Haman, chief advisor to King Ahashverosh. In a beautiful narrative it describes Esther's ascension to becoming queen, Haman's reason for his diabolic intent (the steadfast refusal of Mordekhai, a Jewish leader, to bow to him), details of the decree, and the amazing confluence of events including Queen Esther's intervention that brought about the miraculous saving of the Jewish People. Their extraordinary victory over their enemies was achieved on the fourteenth and fifteenth days of Adar, days ever since celebrated as Purim.

II. Prior to Purim

1. On the Shabbat before Rosh Hodesh Adar, or on Rosh Hodesh Adar itself when it falls on Shabbat, we read Parashat Sheqalim. After the regular Torah reading for that day, we read about the past requirement of contributing a half-sheqel, originally toward construction of the Mishkan, and subsequently toward the service performed in it, later transposed to that of the Temple. Since Haman proposed to pay ten thousand sheqalim to the king's treasury to destroy the Jewish People, this misvah has been seen

as symbolizing our intentions to counteract the negative intentions of the enemies of the nation.

- 2. On the Shabbat immediately before Purim, after the regular Torah reading, we read Parashat Zakhor. This portion calls upon Israel to remember what Amaleq did to us upon our leaving Egypt, while we were traveling in the desert, fatigued and weary. Unprovoked, Amaleq perpetrated evil acts against Israel, specifically attacking the stragglers and weak, having no fear of G-d. We are told to eliminate Amaleq understood to represent evil-doers from the world. (On Shabbatot following Purim we read Parashat Parah and Parashat Hahodesh.)
- 3. Adar 13, usually the day before Purim, is Ta'anit Esther, a day commemorating the fast the Jewish People observed, according to tradition, to prompt repentance when battling their enemies. When Purim falls on Sunday, the fast is observed on the Thursday before, Adar 11.
- 4. From the entry of the month of Adar, anticipating the coming of Purim, to be followed by Pesah, we increase joyousness and happy events.
- 5. One going on a trip to where he does not expect to find a megilla, should try to take a megilla with him. If not practical, he may read the megilla from Rosh Hodesh Adar onwards, but without a berakha. Nevertheless, the other misvot of Purim should be fulfilled on Purim day.

III. Reading of the Megilla

- 1. Both men and women are required to read or hear the megilla read from a kosher megilla scroll twice on Purim, once at night and again during the day.
- 2. The misvah of reading the megilla is more properly fulfilled in the presence of a congregation in order to participate in publicizing the miracle (pirsume nissa). If one cannot come to the

synagogue or otherwise participate in a minyan, he/she may read it or hear it read individually.

- 3. **Berakhot**: Three blessings are recited on the megilla prior to the evening reading:
 - a) Al Migra Megilla (for the reading itself)
 - b) She'asah Nissim La'abotenu (mentioning the miracles Hashem performed for our fathers)
 - c) Sheheheyanu (expressing gratitude that Hashem has kept us alive to participate in this occasion).

One blessing is recited at the conclusion of the reading, Harab et Ribenu (acknowledging that it was Hashem who fought our battles).

The same blessings are recited for the daytime reading except for Sheheheyanu. If one omitted Sheheheyanu in the evening it should be recited in the day.

- 4. The berakhot before the reading are recited even when the megilla is being read individually (that is to say, without a minyan), whereas the berakha at the conclusion of the reading is only recited in a minyan.
- 5. The same berakhot are also to be recited by or for women who are reading or hearing the reading without a minyan. If ten women are hearing the reading together, although it does not constitute a 'minyan' for other rituals, it is pirsume nissa and the concluding berakha is also recited.
- 6. One holding a kosher megilla scroll may read along with the hazzan. One who does not have a kosher megilla scroll should not read along but listen to every word said by the hazzan and have in mind to fulfill his/her obligation. It is important the hazzan be one who enunciates each word clearly.
- 7. Every person who reads Hebrew should preferably have at least a printed text of the megilla in front of him/her to follow

along quietly. If one misses some of the words read by the hazzan, it is permitted to read them from the printed text and catch up providing this is only done with a minority of the megilla.

- 8. From the recitation of the first berakha until the conclusion of the last berakha there should be no talking or interruptions. Stamping feet during the reading is disturbing and inappropriate and should not be done. Very young children or those with noise-making toys, who will possibly create a disturbance and interfere with the fulfillment of the misvah, should not be present in the synagogue during megilla reading. If such children are in the synagogue, a baby-sitter should be provided in another area.
- 9. Unlike the case with the Torah, it is permissible to directly touch the megilla scroll when reading (with clean hands of course).
- 10. Since in the megilla the text is termed a "letter," it is a widespread custom that as a page is read it is not immediately rolled up as is the case with a Torah scroll. At the conclusion of the reading it is rolled up before beginning the concluding blessing.
- 11. The time for reading the megilla in the evening begins at 'set hakokhabim' (the appearance of stars), the time that the fast ends. One should not eat until performing the misvah. As the day concluding with 'set hakokhabim' is usually Ta'anit Esther, it may be that one is hungry or thirsty. If necessary, one may have a light snack before the reading.

IV. Mahasit Hasheqel

It is customary to give a half-sheqel or half-dollar to charity for each family member before or on Purim, in commemoration of the misvah of mahasit hasheqel.

V. Mishlo'ah Manot

- 1. Each man and women must send a food gift composed of at least two types of food or drink that may be used for that day's festive meal to at least one person. The primary purpose of this misvah is to increase friendship between people. To some extent it may also provide for some needy.
- 2. It is praiseworthy to send mishlo'ah manot to many people and to send portions according to the standards of the giver, increasing harmony and amity in the nation.
- 3. At least the primary food gift that one sends to fulfill the misvah must be sent and received during the day of Purim.
- 4. The misvah is not fulfilled by sending money.
- 5. A mourner is required to fulfill the misvah of mishloah manot. Others do not send to the mourner but may send to a spouse or other member of the family.

VI. Matanot La'ebyonim

- 1. In addition to mishlo'ah manot, during the day of Purim we must give food, substance or monetary gifts to at least two poor people or their representatives.
- 2. If one can afford it, it is appropriate to give to many more than the minimum two poor people or their representatives.
- 3. On Purim, we are not very particular with the recipients of charity "Whosoever extends his hand, we give him."

VII. Se'udat Purim

- 1. Everyone must partake of a festive meal on Purim. This misvah is not fulfilled at night but only during the day.
- 2. As the miracle of Purim came about through festive banquets with drinking of wine, to some extent the Purim se'uda should

have such a quality, including alcoholic beverages for the adults. The Talmud states that one should become so joyous until he does not know the difference between "Cursed is Haman, blessed is Mordekhai." Whatever interpretation is given to this statement, and there are many, it is absolutely clear that one may only drink to the extent that he does not violate a halakha and is able to recite birkat hamazon and relevant prayers with proper concentration.

VIII. Prayers

- 1. In the amida of Purim and in birkat hamazon we recite al hanissim followed by Bimeh Mordekhai VeEsther in their proper places as specified in all siddurim. If one forgot to recite them, he does not repeat the amida or birkat hamazon. If one remembered before having mentioned Hashem's name in the berakha following them, he may "return" and say them at that spot and then proceed from there. One who remembered too late, but still in the amida or birkat hamazon, should insert them at the end of the amida before oseh shalom or in the harahman portion of birkat hamazon.
- Tefillin are donned on Purim.
- 3. Hallel is not recited on Purim. Some Talmudic sages say the megilla takes the place of Hallel. Others say Hallel is reserved for miracles that occur in the Land of Israel (subsequent to having originally entered the land). Others explain that we did not achieve freedom on Purim to be fully "servants of the Almighty," but remained under the rule of Ahashverosh in exile.
- 4. Tahanunim are not recited on Purim and Shushan Purim. There is no musaf on Purim
- 5. Before arbit and in shahrit we recite Psalm 22. Here, the psalmist is in a grievous, life-threatening situation from his enemies and is ill from the troubles besetting him. He recalls G-d's saving intervention on behalf of the nation in the past and His caring for him from birth and is able to overcome his despair with prayer that obviously leads to salvation. The Sages applied this

psalm to Haman's attempt to annihilate the Jewish People and Mordekhi and Esther's endeavors that brought salvation.

- 6. In arbit, the megilla is read after the amida followed by "ve'ata qadosh." In shahrit, it is read after the Torah, just before ve'ata qadosh. (The verse of "veata qadosh" is from the psalm we read on Purim (Psalm 22:4), and immediately follows the verse which the Talmud links to the halakha of reading the megilla by day and night.) On Saturday night, the blessing 'boreh me'oreh ha'esh' is recited before the reading.
- 7. There are three olim to the Torah on Purim. The portion read-from Parashat Beshalah speaks of Joshua's battling and weakening Amaleq. It contains the famous scene of Moshe on the mountaintop. When his hand was raised Israel was ascendant, when lowered, Amaleq was ascendant. The Mishnah (R.H.3:8) explains this as an allegory meaning that when Bene Yisrael turn their hearts to Hashem, they are successful, otherwise they are not.

IX. General Halakhot

- 1. Purim is celebrated on Adar 14 in most of the world. In order to commemorate the one-day-later celebration of Shushan, where the battle continued for a second day, cities that were walled (like Shushan) when Joshua led the nation into the land of Israel (for example, Jerusalem), celebrate Purim on Adar 15.
- 2. It is prohibited to fast or have eulogies on Purim.
- 3. Public aspects of mourning are suspended for the day similarly to Shabbat. This is one of the cases where Shulhan Arukh codifies the halakha differently in two different chapters. We follow the later, lenient codification.
- 4. Working is permitted on Purim except in those places that have a specific custom not to work. In any event, doing business by buying and selling merchandise is permitted.
- 5. It is permitted to have weddings on Purim.

Insights into M'gillat Esther

Rabbi J.B. Soloveitchik delivered this 1973 lecture. The lecture was given in Lamport Auditorium on March 14.

The *M'gillah* and the story of Purim occurred at the sunset of the glorious day of prophecy. The nation as a whole was facing the sad reality of a nonprophetic future. During the Passover story (which happened during the prophetic era), Moses, the messenger of God, received clear, exact instructions how and what to do in fulfilling his mission. But Mordekhai and Esther, also messengers of God, living in a nonprophetic age, had no clear guidelines how to implement their goal. They had to use their own initiative, imagination, and ingenuity to carry out their divinely ordained "mission impossible": to save the nation from annihilation. This period of Esther is described as a period of *hester panim*, a time during which God seems to have hidden His Presence. All it really means is that He directs the action from the sidelines, from the shadows, without the glaring spotlights to pinpoint His involvement.

In every generation there are people whom God chooses to be His messengers, to become history makers. In the nonprophetic existence, they have to use much imagination and ingenuity to fulfill their mission. Whom does God choose? People who aren't simply individuals, but those in whom a multitude abides; individuals who contain within them a whole nation. Their role within Israel is that of the heart among the organs of the body. The heart is affected by anxiety, joy, fear, anger, and any other stresses to the body, yet it remains the hardiest and strongest of all the organs. The individuals whom God chooses are those who see themselves affected by whatever happens to the nation, who cry with the pain of Israel, and rejoice at its happy moments. (By extrapolation, this is also the role of Israel among the nations, according to the Kuzari.) Such individuals are more than single persons; they personify a whole nation within themselves. This is the concept of shakul k'neged shishim ribo, of one person being equal to the whole of Israel. Just as a nation doesn't die, so these unique individuals who represent the whole nation never really die. As long as *Am Yisrael hai*, then *David Melekh Yisrael hai v'kayam*. Haman realized that Mordekhai was such a person, and that it would be futile to kill Mordekhai alone (3:6), for Mordekhai is the embodiment of the nation Israel and the nation is the extension of Mordekhai, so only total eradication of the whole nation could erase the power of Mordekhai. Such is the stuff from which Jewish leaders are made.

In the story of Purim, both Mordekhai and Esther were chosen by God to play crucial roles in saving the nation. From the time of Sarah onward, women have been on equal, or even superior, footing with men in the history-making process. However, though both play equally important roles, they are different roles. A man cannot assume a woman's role and neither should a woman play a man's role. According to Judaism, men and women are spiritually and physically different, and though their complementary roles are of equal importance, they are fundamentally unique positions. Man initiates action while woman completes it. He is the theoretician while she put it in practice. He thinks in the abstract, she in pragmatic, realistic plans. Man is often a "schlemiel"; fortunately woman is crafty.

Mordekhai was to initiate the salvation of the Jewish nation. When the evil proclamations were posted, he didn't panic. Instead, he carefully analyzed the historical developments and came to the conclusion that Esther had been selected by God to save the nation. This "theory" made all the strange facts about Vashti, the feasts, and Esther's glorious rise to royalty fit into a coherent scheme. He knew that he was to initiate the rescue but that Esther was the one to fulfill it. He had two tasks ahead of him: (1) inform Esther of the events that had transpired (4:2-9) and (2) make Esther realize that she was charged by the Almighty for this task (4:13-14). His task as a teacher and educator was to inspire Esther to accept the responsibility. Up until this point, Mordekhai was the hero, the central figure, the leader who was giving orders and attempting to inspire Esther to follow his ideas. As soon as Esther agrees to take the challenge, we notice a sudden reversal of roles: Esther becomes the more prominent character and Mordekhai is assigned a less important role. She is now the

master, giving instruction (4:16) which Mordekhai obeys submissively (4:17). After he fulfilled his task as initiator of the salvation, Esther, the woman, gains prominence as the one to actually implement the plan and use her own ingenuity to bring it to fruition. This is the cunning, the *binah y'teira* (Nida 45b) which was endowed to womankind.

In fact, Mordekhai had his own ideas about how to implement the rescue of the Jews. But it was the plan of the woman Esther that prevailed. Mordekhai wanted Esther to go immediately to the king and plead for the nation (4:8). Esther disagreed, feeling that slow, diplomatic channels were to be preferred. She made one wine party and then another, procrastinating for some seemingly unfathomable reason. However, if we delve into the personality of Ahashverosh we will understand why Esther acted the way she did, and how the realities of the situation totally excluded the possibility of following Mordekhai's plan.

The king had a paranoid fear of an insurrection against the throne. The Talmud relates that he was not the legitimate heir to the kingdom, rather the son of the steward of the royal stables. His only connection with royalty was through his wife Vashti, daughter of Belshazzar. She obviously despised him as a social climber who lacked any royal grace and dignity. There was an underground movement to overthrow the government and restore the old order, as evidenced by the assassination attempt by Bigtan and Teresh. Ahashverosh tried to "buy" the country's loyalty by making those lavish parties and inviting everyone to eat and drink and view his wealth and women. But this is all clearly the workings of a mind that feels very insecure and fears revolt. The absurd law (4:11) proclaiming death to anyone who entered the throne room without an appointment seems also to be an outgrowth of his paranoid fear of revolt or assassination. When Vashti publicly insults him, he was worried that if he should kill her this would inspire a revolution. M'mukhan (1:16-20) gave him the following brilliant analysis: "True, if you kill Vashti you may trigger off a revolt, but if you allow her to survive after publicly insulting the king, then she will serve as a model for all the women of royal blood to insult their husbands." It was the custom in antiquity for the victor to marry the widow or daughter of the vanquished power. Thus, many of Ahashverosh's officers had married women of the old order. "If they saw that the queen was not punished for her insolence, they too would start fighting their husbands and join the underground movement to restore the old order. The way to nip that in the bud is to execute Vashti." Thus M'mukhan, whom the Talmud tells us was Haman, gained the confidence of the paranoiac king, appearing as one who loyally defended the throne. Immediately following the assassination attempt by Bigtan and Teresh, we find that Haman was appointed Prime Minister. The king was really frightened, and in his paranoia he turned to the person who had proven his loyalty M'mukhan (Haman)—and placed his faith in him.

Feeling slighted by Mordekhai, Haman decides to destroy the Jews. He plays on the king's paranoia by casting suspicion on the loyalty of the Jews. He tells the king (3:8) that the Jews are a unified nation, widely dispersed in the kingdom, with queer laws and customs. Being a strange nation, no one can guess whether they are planning a revolt. Should they decide to join the underground, their unity as well as their dispersion geographically could make the insurrection very successful. The king fell for this ploy and agreed to kill the Jews. When a paranoid lives in fear of an imaginary monster, all moral controls are abandoned. He has only one irresistible urge—to destroy. Esther understood all this very well and therefore could not agree to Mordekhai's plan of immediate action. Once Haman had succeeded in arousing in the king fear of Jewish revolt, no human power or pleading could dissuade him from destroying his imaginary enemies. In grappling with the realities of the situation it was a woman's mind, not a man's ideas, that was needed. Esther decided that the only way out would be to turn the tables on Haman and accuse him of plotting against the king. She procrastinated day after day, waiting to find a possible opening, a possible way to shatter the king's faith in his trusted Prime Minister, It seemed that only a miracle could weaken his trust and indeed a miracle happened: Balaila hahu nad'da sh'nat ha-melekh (6:1). This is the turning point in the whole story, the prime miracle. The most significant aspect of that night was not so much the king's new respect for Mordekhai, but

his loss of confidence in Haman. You feel the king's malicious joy in taunting Haman while ordering him to honor "Mordekhai the Jew" (6:10). Whether it was Haman's mention of the royal crown (6:8) that made the king suspect his loyalty, or his failure to reward the king's benefactor Mordekhai, or the shifting perception of the universe in the mind of this paranoiac king, it was time for Esther to plant the seeds of distrust in his mind. This is the kind of subtle hester panim miracle, a change of mood in the mind of a deranged king, for which we give thanks to God on Purim. The next day, when Esther charges Haman with treason, the king willingly accepts the accusation. She explains to the king that had Haman really felt concern for the better interest of the king, he would have placed the Jews in forced labor camps, thereby keeping them under surveillance in a profitable set up. "But the villain is not concerned about the threat to the king" (7:4). By proposing to arm the countryside with weapons to kill the Jews, he was really making it much easier for the revolutionary elements of the population to organize their revolution. Esther made the king believe that Haman was plotting against the throne. The king's paranoia took over where Esther's words ceased. Upon returning from the garden to find Haman on the couch where Esther was lying he screams, "Do you even plan to seduce the queen while I am in the house?" (7:8). He was so convinced of Haman's treachery that everything he did was viewed through the lenses of his paranoia. He "saw" Haman not only planning the revolt but even trying to steal the queen! This was the ultimate of revolt. Haman's fate was sealed. strategy and the fate planned for the Jews now backfired on Haman and his associates

This was exactly what Esther had planned. Notwithstanding the end of the Prophetic era, the young girl managed to fulfill the impossible mission given her by God. Mordekhai was the initiator, inspiring her to act, but she worked out the strategy herself and, with the help of God's miracle, brought it to fruition. God's spirit descended upon her and subtly directed her actions (See Rashi's comment on 5:1). It was the Divine Spirit from its hiding place (hester panim) that really engineered the whole production—not by direct instructions as in

the prophetic era, but through the more delicate and subtle channels of the human mind.

Esther taught the Jewish people how to fast and how to pray (4:16). The inspired charismatic woman is superior to man in two ways: (1) applied practical action and (2) prayer. Hanah, the mother of Samuel, taught us all how to pray (B'rakhot 31). Though she herself can never be counted to a minyan, she is responsible for showing us how to confront God. While Hanah taught the individual person how to pray in a time of stress, Esther taught us how we should pray together as a nation at times of peril. It is strange that these two traits, pragmatic cunning and the ability to pray, are really opposite, and yet women excel in both. Cunning is to be found only in adults whose years of experience with life mature them to be able to correlate all the possible factors and devise a scheme of action. Immature people may be brilliant, but they cannot be policymakers. Prayer, on the other hand, is an art in which the child excels. An adult is too realistic, too cynical, too hardened by life. To truly pray you must believe the unbelievable and hope for the impossible. True prayer is also that which swells up from either total despair or complete ecstasy. The adult moderates his emotions and doesn't allow himself to "let loose" and go to the extremes of feeling. But a child gives free reign to the feelings of anger, happiness, disappointment, and joy. The child knows how to pray mimaamakim ("out of the depths of despair"), and also how to sing a shir hadash ("a new song of rejoicing"). The Jew is asked to be an adult and a child at the same time. When called upon to act as a historymaker, as a messenger of God, one must act with maturity and cunning. But when one prays, he should shed his mature sophistication and let his overwhelming enthusiasm or unlimited grief pour out to God. One must hope for the impossible or know that nothing is impossible for God. These two opposing character traits find their most perfect reconciliation in womankind, symbolized to us by Oueen Esther.

Purim Ideas

Rabbi J.B. Soloveitchik delivered this lecture on March 4, 1974.

The Talmud (*M'gilla* 4a), establishes the requirement for the reading of the *M'gilla* at night (Purim night) and its repetition during the day. Rabbi Yehoshua ben Levi quotes as a basis for this practice from the Twenty-second Psalm, which shows man in despair calling to God during the night and day. On the other hand, Rabbi Helbo in the name of Ulah quotes as a basis for this practice form the Thirtieth Psalm which expresses man's need to sing in glory to God.

Rabbi Yehoshua ben Levi identifies the reading of the *M'gilla* with petitioning of God from the depth of misery. Rabbi Helbo identifies the *M'gilla* reading with a total thanksgiving to the Almighty. Its recitation is a jubilant expression of praise of God. In fact, both of these elements are found in the *M'gilla*. On the one hand the *M'gilla* represents the cries and supplications of distressed man before his creator. On the other hand, the *M'gilla* is also the expression of praise and song to God for redeeming His people.

Dialectical Character

The dialectical character of the *M'gilla* is also found within the Purim experience. It is well known that Purim is a day of gaiety and celebration. However, Purim also includes an element of prayer. It is a day of deep meditation. *Hazal*, aware of the difficulty of being involved in both elements of Purim simultaneously, instituted the Fast of Esther on the day preceding Purim. The Fast of Esther became the day of supplication and prayer, while Purim day became the day of celebration and thanksgiving. Yet, the Fast of Esther is an intrinsic part of the Purim experience and not an unrelated addendum.

In what metaphysical phenomenon is the dialectical aspect of Purim found? It is found in the human experience. Man is a frightened being, not in the psychological sense, but rather in the ontological and metaphysical sense. Man is a creature full of anxiety who, unlike the animal, lives not only in the perceptual reality—the present—but also experiences the realities of memory and anticipation.

Man's Fear

The reality of anticipation has man looking toward the future—his uncertainty breeds fright. The reality of anticipation leaves man in a constant state of need. Man cannot judge his state by his present circumstances alone, hence man always finds a constant need for and purpose in prayer. The uncertainty inherent in the human experience is reflected even in the prayer of thanksgiving—Hallel. Hallel is comprised of glorious praise for God, as reflected by Psalm 114 (B'tzeit Yisrael)—a psalm of praise to the Almighty for redeeming Israel from Egypt. Yet Hallel also includes fervent petitioning for Divine benevolence and protection as reflected by the Ana Ha-Shem! Please, God, save us!

Similarly Purim is also dual in character. The miracle of a doomed people being saved merited song and praise. However prayer and petitions were also in order since circumstances can change quickly. Ahashverosh was liable to do away with Esther as he did with Vashti. The duality of Purim is based, then, on man's vulnerability.

Vulnerability of man is not simply a tragic truth but rather an ethical postulate. It gives rise to modesty and humility in man. How can a man rich in accomplishments, successful in all endeavors, be expected to be humble? How can he suppress his arrogance toward those who have failed in life?

The answer lies in man's vulnerability to change. Suddenly, without reason, a man can be cast down from the throne of success to the pit of despair. Man's vulnerability serves as a cathartic and ennobling factor. Humility then is the expression of man's awareness of his vulnerability.

Indeed the whole Purim miracle was possible because Mordekhai was aware of his nation's weakness. Had Mordekhai allowed arrogance to overcome him and tell everyone that he was the uncle of the queen, the miracle of Purim might not have taken place.

Reflected in Halakhah

The concept of man's vulnerability is reflected in halakhah as well. The numerous laws of safety in the Torah stem from the halakhic awareness that man cannot master his own fate. The concept of "making a fence around the Torah" through rabbinical ordinances, is also based on man's susceptibility toward failure on the spiritual level. It is man's vulnerability which allows sinful man to stand before his creator in judgment. God, aware of all the forces to which man is exposed, approaches man with a spirit of forgiveness.

Man's exposure to fate, however, is not viewed as tragic or accidental in the eyes of the halakhah. Unlike the Greeks, who felt that fate was the source of human tragedy, Judaism feels that fate has order and purpose.

The purpose of fate is usually above human comprehension. At times, however, man can see in retrospect the hand of God guiding fate. In analyzing an experience, man cannot ask why something occurred but he can ask what is to be derived from the experience.

Four Conclusions

What then is the message of the Purim experience? Purim leaves us with four conclusions. Firstly, man discovered that "all men are deceitful." Man, created in the image of God, can replace his divinity with total evil. Haman awakened the Jews to the fact that man can link up with Satan and become a total sinner, devoid of any divine spark. The concept of man-Satan is called by the Torah "Amalek". Amalek represent the incarnation of total evil in man. Amalek can be encountered in every generation. Hitler and Stalin represent in our generation the man-Satan. Amalek's destruction will only be realized in Messianic time.

The second message of the Purim experience is that Amalek's hatred extends to everyone. His primary pre-occupation, however, is with the Jews. In causing suffering to the Jews he

finds his greatest satisfaction. The origin of his hate is clouded under many names—social reform, economic reform or religious necessity—however the hate is senseless and arbitrary. The Jews of Persia were awakened to the fact that someone hated them. The mere existence of the Jews disturbs the man-Satan.

The third conclusion of the Persian experience is that the hate of Amalek is all-embracing. All Jews, religious or assimilated, are hated by Amalek. At the time of the Purim drama many Jews were prominent citizens in Persia. Twelve thousand Jews were invited by Ahashverosh to his party. Haman hated all Jews and wanted all destroyed. The decentralized Jews were awakened to realize that they all share a common destiny. Though the Jews were divided by geographical boundaries, separated by language, and enjoying different lifestyles, they were all included within Haman's evil plans.

Inspiring Message

There is also an inspiring message arising out of the Purim story. Whenever Amalek rises against man, he is met in battle by a messenger of God. Just as Mordekhai and Esther rose up to defeat Haman, so too in all such moments of crisis man is used as an agent to implement God's scheme. In the Talmud (*Sanhedrin 99a*) Rabbi Hillel states "Israel has no Messiah, for they enjoyed him in the days of Hizkiah." Rabbi Yosef said "May God forgive him". This exchange may be understood in the following terms. Rabbi Hillel envisioned the redemption of Israel as possibly without a human emissary of God.

Rabbi Yosef viewed such an outlook as bordering an heresy, and hence prayed that Rabbi Hillel might be forgiven. Intrinsic to the redemption process is the participation of a human redeemer. A titanic confrontation between the messenger of God and man-Satan must take place in order for redemption to occur.

Why though is this struggle a necessary element in the redemption process; as manifested clearly in our redemption from Egypt? The Jewish experience in Egypt underlies the morality of the Jew. The Jewish morality is a unique ethical code. It expresses itself in a warm and tender approach to man.

Tender Nature

This tender nature of the Jew is captured best in the word *rahmanut* which means love and sympathy. The word *rahmanut* is derived from the word *rahaman*, the possessor of love and compassion. The word *rahaman* carries with it a different meaning than the word *m'raheim* which means one who exercises love and sympathy. A *m'raheim* has the capacity to love or not to love to sympathize or not to sympathize.

A *rahaman* is compelled by his nature to be compassionate. He has no choice but to love. This quality of *rahmanut* describes the Jewish morality. The Jew has not only the capacity to love, but has the need to love

How did the Jews acquire this trait of *rahmanut*? The Egypt experience internalized the trait of *rahmanut* within the Jewish people. Only an encounter with man-Satan can instill in man the capacity of *rahmanut*. The encounter of Egypt sufficed for the first commonwealth, but was revived once again through the Purim experience.

Why God's Name Doesn't Appear in The Book of Esther

The following was published for Purim on Feb 22, 1991 in Efrat, Israel by Rabbi Shlomo Riskin.

One of the strongest questions we can ask about Purim is why God's name doesn't appear anywhere in the Book of Esther. After all, the Megillah (Scroll of Esther) - in addition to being one of the 24 Books of the Bible - is a work that burns with the question of Jewish survival. Haman wants to destroy the Jewish people because Mordekhai is the lone man who refuses to bow down to him. And why does Mordekhai refuse? He is committed to the Jewish tradition which insisted - from the earliest time of our first Patriarch Abraham - that Jews bow down only to God. And Haman finds Mordekhai's refusal a thorn in his glory. This means that in the drama of Purim we are presented with a struggle between a representative of the One God, and a representative of the belief in ultimate earthly power. When Haman makes his general appeal of the necessity to annihilate a certain people scattered and dispersed among the provinces in the kingdom, whose laws are different from others, he is publicly announcing his goal to destroy the laws the One God commanded Moses. Thus the entire story of the Book of Esther begins because of one Jew's refusal to weaken his total commitment to God. If, therefore, God is truly at the center of this Book, how ironic it is that His name never appears!

The traditional answer given is that concealing the name of God is intentional, a subtle way for the Torah to teach another aspect of God's existence, a God whose ways are hidden and invisible. During other Biblical moments the hand of God is visible as He issues commands and directs the words of prophets and kings. When the events call for a miracle, like the time when the Israelites are pursued by an army of Egyptian charioteers, God splits the Red Sea.

But back in Persia with Esther and Mordekhai, the intervention of the divine requires a discerning eye. The teaching of the Book of Esther is that God appears in history not only through the fire and thunder of Sinai, but also as the invisible source behind a particular pattern to seemingly random events.

The characters in the stage of history may even themselves not necessarily be aware of how their roles will help determine the fate of the Jewish people. Since there is no prophecy outside the land of Israel, God moves from one who speaks through the prophets lips to a shadowy presence behind the scenes — but nevertheless even the Hidden God guarantees the destruction of Haman and the evil he represents in his relentless pursuit of the Jews and their values.

Let us look at the Purim story from a religious perspective. At first it looks like another major ball, the king of a great empire displaying his vast wealth and power, a celebration that will last for 180 days. Ahashverosh had much to be proud of. It's not easy to hold onto an empire of 127 nations. His reign is perfect, but then a blotch appears on his spotless kingdom. Queen Vashti, perhaps the most beautiful woman in the kingdom, refuses to appear before the assembled, an action which undermines everything Ahashverosh has been celebrating for half a year. What good are 127 nations if his own wife defies him? Enraged, he seeks advice from his advisors. They recommend death, an act that restores the king's power.

With Vashti's death, the wheels start turning. A new queen must be found, and out of the entire kingdom fate points toward a Jewish girl named Hadassah (Esther), Joining the royal court, it's not surprising that her uncle Mordekhai will be in the right place at the right time to overhear a plot against the kings' life. Though it's recorded in the royal chronicles, it won't become a turn in the plot until the night the king can't sleep and Haman comes knocking on the king's door with his plan to hang Mordekhai on the gallows. This proves to be disastrous timing on Human's part, because from that moment on, the tables turn on him completely.

Now it's apparent that behind the scenes God has arranged everything to insure Haman's downfall. Even the gallows he prepared for Mordekhai will eventually be used for him. Except one point! When it becomes clear that Haman wants to kill the Jews, Mordekhai rends his garments, and lets Esther know she must approach the king and plead for mercy, but this request throws her into a terrible quandary. The king hasn't called in more than 30 days. If she enters his chambers without being called, she risks death unless the king raises his golden scepter.

Unmoved, Mordekhai sends a second message, "For if you do indeed maintain silence at this time, enlargement and deliverance will arise to the Jews from another place; but you and your father's house will perish: and who knows whether for a time such as this you reached the royal position?" [Esther 4~14]

If what we've been saying about God's invisible presence is true, why doesn't God simply arrange that Ahashverosh would call for her this night, just as be calls for the chronicles to be read to him on the very night that Haman shows up in the court. In line with everything else, God could have managed this without any difficulty.

And precisely because God does not intervene at the moment when Esther has to risk her life leads us to conclude that God guides the events of the world to a certain point. But in the end there has to be 'mesirat nefesh,' the willingness to take the final step, to risk one's life for the sake of God. Esther has to make the most difficult choice of all, she has to decide if she's willing to risk her life to save her people. It's not easy. At first she looks for a way out, but in the end. Esther triumphs over her fears.

This dilemma is the critical moment of the book of Esther - the heart of the message. For the redemption of the Jews God will set up many things, but in the end if we're asked for 'mesirat nefesh' and we avoid putting our lives on the line, we won't be saved. In the final analysis, we must be willing to risk even death in order to attempt to redeem ourselves.

The Talmud connects Purim with Passover. Even though God performs one miracle after another in Egypt, Pharaoh stubbornly refuses to let Moses' people go –until the last plague. And what's radically different about the killing of the first born sons is that the Jews had to take a distinct risk in heeding Gd's command to sacrifice a lamb and smear blood on their doorposts. Since this lamb was an Egyptian god, there must have been those who argued it would be safer to find a substitute, perhaps another animal, rather than risk the wrath of the Egyptians. But the Jews defied Egyptian law, and followed God's command. At that moment, they joined in the miracle - for them it was 'mesirat nefesh' and they were saved.

The absence of God's name in Megillat Esther - not only directs us toward a way to discern invisible patterns in the unfolding of our history: it also reminds us that we must do our acting as well if our people are to be saved. The last effort, the final leap, must be taken on our own. Without 'mesirat nefesh,' there is no redemption. A journey of two thousand years ends only when we take the final step. One who acts himself in order to be purified is helped from on High.

Some Serious Aspects of Hag Purim

Adar is a month of joy and frivolity. We drink, we laugh, we celebrate the holiday of Purim. Yet, one who avoids the serious implications of the holiday flirts with danger and may pay a heavy price for his avoidance. Nowadays, as then, evil is no playful thing, and is very much an item on the world agenda. People in positions of power who call for the destruction of Israel must be taken seriously as perpetrators of evil, as was Haman in Persia. Indeed, Megillat Esther is a profound reminder of the radical evil that lurks in the hearts of men and the extent of one man's perfidious intentions. The Megilla must be studied, absorbed and digested to understand this evil, and more significantly, to learn how to react.

Evil has many faces. There is, for example, the historical aspect of evil, which deals with the most evil men and events in history. There is as well, a theological dimension to evil, which raises the question: how could *Bore Olam* allow such evil in the world that He benevolently created and supervises. In addition, there is a psychological side to evil, where the student of evil attempts to understand the inner workings of the satanic mind.

Our concern here is not with the history of evil, nor with its theological implications. Rather, we would like to approach the *Megilla* psychologically – trying to penetrate the emotional depths and states of mind of the main characters— emphasizing the evil of *Haman*, though not limiting our analysis to his twisted, perverse perspective. First, we will concentrate on the psychological traits of those who brought about this near tragedy, and then focus on those who accomplished the last minute heroics that pulled the iron out of the fire. We start with the King of Persia.

What sort of person was *Ahashverosh*? Was he strong and powerful or silly and weak? Did he feel as secure as the Rock of Gibraltar or as insecure as a young teenager on his first date – not really sure what to say or what to do? Rabbi Soloveitchik has suggested that King *Ahashverosh* was the latter: fearful, insecure, and even paranoid. The Rav brings a whole host of textual evidence to support this psychological claim. For example, the

Rav asks, what King establishes a policy of immediate death to all those who enter the King's chambers, unless the King happens to point his royal scepter in their direction? (See 4:11) Paranoia at its best. Indeed, *Haman* knew how to portray the Jews, as a scattered enemy, disloyal to the pronouncements of the throne—yet united (Am Ehad), and thus more threatening - to convince the King that for self- protection, he best do away with them (3:8). The fearful king readily agrees.

And what about *Haman*? How are we to explain this crazed, irrational hatred that possessed him? What sort of man seeks to obliterate every vestige of a people who did him no harm? To kill every man, woman and child is to strike at the core of human decency. It is satanic- anti-Selem Elokim- behavior at its worst. Truth to tell, *Haman* was not the first to engage in such demonic, humanly perverse, behavior; witness his ancestor Amalek. Nor was he the last: Hitler must have been a close relative! We need to probe and ask, what are the underlying psychological causes that motivate such hatred? From what deep recesses does the he who hates draw his energy to hate? We submit that "ego" is not sufficient to explain the behavior of one who reaches to the depths of hell to find models for his actions. Certainly, there were no economic or religious reasons for this hatred, as has been the case throughout history; nor were the Jews a political or military threat. Why did Haman- why does the world- hate the Jews so intensely? Why are we the victims of the world's longest and most intense hatred? It boggles the mind. Satre's masterful essay, "Anti Semite and Jew," is a penetrating exploration of the psychological underpinnings of such hatred and such behavior. To understand Haman psychologically- the depths of evil- Satre would be a good first step.

Now, however, we must turn our attention to Esther – the central personality of the *Megilla*. We may begin by asking: Why is she so important? Wherein do we find her greatness? Why do we celebrate this holiday, with her as the pivotal character? Or to pinpoint the issue: Why is the *Megilla* known as *Megillat Esther*, and not *Megillat Mordekhai*? Only a close analysis of the text will reveal what kind of person she was and what kind of person she

has to become. In this, we will discover the essence of her greatness.

As is clear from the early chapters of the *Megilla*, Esther plays no role whatsoever in the opening narrative. She is introduced to us, almost parenthetically –though anticipatorily – as the niece of Mordekhai, the more prominent personality. The text first reveals her as *Hadasa*, but quickly records a name change. What is the significance of this change from the Hebrew *Hadasa* to the Babylonian/pagan name Esther (2:7)? Could this change in name reflect a change in her destiny or a change in her own self-perception? Perhaps this change indicates a change in the role she will play in the narrative. As the events unfold, these questions will be answered.

Further, note the word "vatilakah" in 2:8. The word tells us much about Esther's character. At this point, she is a young, naïve woman and is thus "passively" taken to the King's palace involuntarily. Yet, the impression she makes is profound. All are appreciative of her gentle demeanor; she finds favor in their eyes (2:9,15,17). Hesed, the quintessential Jewish characteristic, is her defining feature. Verse 12, in addition, tells the reader something striking about Esther: although absolute authority was given to all of the women to request and receive whatever they desire - she chooses nothing. Esther follows instructions - whatever Hegai says, she does: passive and obedient. And, of course, she follows the clear cut instructions of Mordekhai – unquestioningly (2:10). A certain naiveté, modesty and innocence characterize her every step. These character traits deeply impress the King as well. How could they not? Her lack of assertiveness makes the insecure King feel secure; her non-concern with power makes Ahashverosh feel more powerful. He is carried away by her Hen and Hesed, and responds with a Hanaha - an act of kindness to his subjects. She turns him, at least for the moment, into a better person. The King loves her, trusts her and needs her.

Years pass and all is well, or so we think. Mordekhai feels secure enough to challenge the power of *Haman* and the power of his office. Yet, events take a turn for the worst. Mordekhai does not really understand the corridors of power, nor really understand

Haman's ego needs or the King's insecurity. Haman does, and therefore plays upon this insecurity to secure the King's consent for his evil intention. The evil decree is agreed upon and proclaimed. Chapter 4 verse 1 records Mordekhai's intense involvement in all these happenings and surprisingly notes Esther's complete absence from all these events. His reaction: panic and mourning. He screams the bitter cry of defeat. Further in his depressed state he commands Esther to beg and plead for her nation. But now he is told that her distance is self-protective (4:11). After her initial response, however, there is a perceptible change in personality. No longer do we see the innocent, naïve, withdrawn demeanor of *Hadasa* – she becomes Queen Esther.

Mordekhai speaks in desperate tones. He sees only darkness ahead for his people. Esther perceives more profoundly, at this point, the needs of the hour. Wild desperate pleas of mercy would fail to turn the cold, cruel heart of *Haman* and the same for the insecure, paranoid king. Esther, however, understands her husband well. Because she has not been summoned to the King for thirty days, her wild entry into the King's presence could only mean death, nothing positive could result. Thus, Esther thinks craftily and pragmatically. A plan must be formulated, rooted in the King's insecurity and need for attention, taking into account *Haman*'s arrogance and need for power.

Queen Esther understands her responsibility; the historical role given to her has now become clear. All past events are fully understood in light of the present crisis. But given her understanding of the events as they have unfolded and her uncanny insight into human nature, she knows that Mordekhai's impetuous plan of action is off the mark; her more deliberate formulation begins to take shape. The Queen's command of the situation is total. Now she takes charge and instructs Mordekhai what he must do, while she is galvanized into action. A transition indeed!! The follower becomes the leader, while the leader becomes the follower.

Hadasa has changed. The woman who requested nothing in her first visit to the King, now dresses regally. Her physical appearance will play a role in turning the tide against *Haman*, as

does her "Hen" – graciousness. *Ahashverosh*, upon seeing his Queen is transfixed and is willing to give her half of his Kingdom. No, all she requests is for the King and *Haman* to attend the next day's party -thereby empowering *Haman*. Note how he reflects upon this attention. "Esther, the Queen, brought no one else to the party with the King but me. And tomorrow I am invited with the King". (5:10). But this invitation with *Haman* must have deepened the King's insecurity. He must have thought, "Why is she inviting *Haman* to this private party? Is a coup in the making?" The plot thickens. The pieces are all in place – even *Harbona* is properly instructed to play his role.

At the precise moment, once the King has had his fill and is feeling particularly happy with his Queen – offering her once again half the throne – Esther begs for her life, pointing her accusing finger at *Haman*. *Ahashverosh* is enraged, while *Haman*, half drunk and not totally aware of what's happening, falls on the Queen's coach. *Harbona*, perfectly placed, feeds the King the right line. *Haman* and his sons are hung. But the now, very aggressive Queen, is not yet finished. *Haman*'s sons must be publicly displayed, while another day is given to the Jews – *Lehinakem Meoyvehem* – to seek revenge from their enemies.

At this point, Mordekhai plays no role at all. Esther has become a powerful person, craftily using her position and womanly charm to save her people. Note how impressed the King is with her "Hen and Hesed" - not only at the beginning of their relationship, but years later. (As Esther expresses in 8:5 and the King must have agreed – she puts the right words in his mouth, mind and heart). Esther uses this to turn the King against *Haman*, thereby saving her people. That which was at one point innocent and natural was turned into a political tool to influence events.

Esther has become another person. From the shy, quiet, innocent, and naïve woman we met at the beginning of the *Megilla*, she has become – had to become – a player in the game of political intrigue. Queen Esther has become a powerful, charismatic personality. She takes all the necessary steps of dealing with *Haman*'s family, and all others who rise up against the Jews. Further, the *Megilla* in 9:29, emphasizes that Esther the

Queen (mentioned first) writes the narrative of events. She maintains power, not Mordekhai. She is Esther the Queen, while he is characterized as "Mordekhai the Jew."

This dramatic change in personality was not simple, nor easy. It would have been much simpler and easier to remain under the wings of a protective uncle, passively accepting the events as they unfolded. She chose a different path. When destiny called, she answered – no matter what the price – to act on behalf of her people. Esther is praised by our tradition, not only for the role she played in saving the Jewish people, but for the self change she engineered and endured for the sake of *Am Yisrael*. Evil, once again, is temporarily defeated. We thank *Bore Olam* for such self-sacrificing people.

Psalm 22 From the Depths of Divine Abandonment to the Pinnacle of Hopeful Vision¹

The goal of this paper is to analyze the relationship between the superscripture of Psalm 22 (the heading at v. 1) and its body. A proper understanding of the superscripture will illuminate many of the otherwise unclear phrases in the psalm and will provide a better sense of its meaning. We will first review the psalm's structure and basic themes, and point out several aspects of its form, including word counts and recurring words and phrases.

Structure and Theme

Psalm 22 divides into two main sections: vv. 2-22, in which the psalmist complains that God has abandoned him in his time of trouble and vv. 23-32, in which he commits himself to praise God publicly. While feeling abandoned by God (vv. 2-3), he recalls God's past closeness to his ancestors who were rescued by Him and were not embarrassed by their belief in Him (vv. 4-6). Unlike his ancestors, he is not being saved from his enemies; on the contrary, he is scorned and mocked. He feels himself "a worm and not a man" who is the "derision of everyone" (v. 7), put to shame by all who see him. They speak about him, shake their heads at him and mock him with the implied thought, "Look at that fool, he trusts that God will save him" (v. 9). Yet, he still tells God that he has depended on and trusted in Him from the moment he was born (vv. 10-11).

Furthermore, the psalmist prays to be saved (v. 12) from his powerful enemies (presumably the political and religious authorities), who are like powerful animals that have surrounded him and are about to devour him (vv. 13-14). He is infirmed, weak, "poured out like water," melting away, dry, and on the

31

¹ This is a modified version of a longer article to be published soon in an academic journal.

verge of death (v. 15-16). Certain that he will soon die, his enemies have begun casting lots to divvy up his clothing (vv. 17-19). He pleads with God to save him from the "sword," i.e., those who want to murder him outright (vv. 20-22).

In the second section, he declares his intention to praise God's name to his brethren, prompting them to realize that God does indeed respond to the prayer of those who suffer (vv. 23-27). That idea will spread around the world, as people experience it in their own lives and it becomes a part of the world's spiritual legacy (vv. 28-30). Future generations will adopt the notion of a God who hears prayers and saves the petitioners (vv. 31-32). The implication appears to be that he is confident that God will ultimately save him.

Section 1 (vv. 2-22) can be further divided into two subsections: 1a (vv. 2-11) is a prayer about the psalmist's abandonment by God contrasted with His past closeness while 1b (vv. 12-22) describes the current danger he is in, surrounded by his adversaries. Section 1a (vv. 2-11) alternates between outright complaint and remembrance of God's help in the past. Vv. 2-3 contain the opening complaint of abandonment despite his repeated calls for help; vv. 4-6 recall how God answered the cries of his ancestors. V. 6 ends with נלא בושו – "they were not disappointed." This contrasts with vv. 7-9 where the psalmist feels disappointed because he has *not* been answered and this causes others to deride him. Vv. 10-11 recall that God has been his savior since his birth and so he reconfirms his commitment to rely on His help. Section 1b (vv. 12-22) repeatedly uses animal imagery to describe the psalmist's predicament and this imagery virtually holds the subsection together and also connects it with both the superscripture and section 1a, as we shall see shortly.

Other significant aspects of the Psalm's structure are the refrain-like repetitions and central words, i.e. the words that appear at the center of the two sections and the subsections indicated above. The root מחקר appears three times in section 1. In v. 2, it is used to express God's current distance from the psalmist. In vv. 12 and 20 (i.e. the beginning and end of section 1b, which is the center and end of section 1), it is used as part of the phrase that forms the plea to reverse the current situation. This

root is not just a recurring word but is strategically located at the beginning, middle, and end of Section 1, thus highlighting that God's distance is the major theme of this section.

V. 3 continues the opening of section 1 with the words, אֶקְרָא הַעֲנֶה "I call daily and you do not answer." Section 1 ends with the words יוֹמָם עְנִיתָנִי - "from the horns of rams you have answered me" (v. 22). The root עני thus forms another "envelope" around the first section, which begins with the pessimistic view that God has chosen not to answer him and ends with optimistic hope that He will answer. Although understanding as "you have answered me" makes a nice counterpart to "you have not answered me," to form an inclusion, such usage seems awkward. A perfect tense does not sit well at the end of a sequence of imperatives. We prefer to take עֵנִיתָנִי as expressing a hope, an interpretation that fits better with the imperatives - viz., "may you answer me," or "please answer me."

In ascertaining the central words of a psalm it is important to remember that the superscripture can be considered either as distinct from the psalm or as part of it, a matter we have demonstrated elsewhere. We will consider the central words counted in both ways significant. Without the superscripture, the central word of this text is אַסְפֵּר כָּל עַצְמִוֹתְנִי of verse 18, "אַסְפֵּר כָּל עַצְמִוֹתְנִי I take the count of all my bones." The center of the psalm thus places us at the moment of the psalmist's most extreme fear when he worries for his physical survival.

Usually, the word אַסַפּר in the *piel* form means, "to tell, to recount" but here it apparently means simply "to count." This unusual usage connects with the next occurrences of the root ספר in this psalm, also in piel form, in vv. 23 and 31. Interestingly, the word אַסַפּרָה begins section 2 (v. 23) and the word יַסְפַּר occurs towards the end of that section (v. 31), thus forming an envelope around that section. The center word of the text, אַסַפּר, has the

-

² This word is also the 130th word of the text from the beginning, including superscripture. For the significance of this number see Rabbi Shamah's article: *On Number Symbolism in the Torah From the Work of Rabbi Solomon D. Sassoon.* For the use of word counts see: Ronald Benun, "Evil and the Disruption of Order: A Structural Analysis of the Acrostics in the First Book of Psalms," *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 6 Article 5 (2006).

prophet describing a difficult point in his life. He counts his limbs to make sure they are all fine. In contrast, in the second section the verb is used as part of the psalmist's praise of God for saving him. His recounting of his situation and how God helped him will cause a worldwide recognition of God which will extend to future generations. The use of the same words (and the unusual *piel* form!) links the depth of despair in section 1 with the praise in section 2, underscoring the hope for a complete reversal of the psalmist's situation from distress to giving thanks.

Section 2 describes many groups of people praising God beginning with himself, "אֲסַפְּרָה שִׁמְדָ" (v. 23). The groups progress from a small clan of brothers – לְּאָחָי (v. 23), to a congregation of those who fear God or Israelites – אַהָּל (v. 23), יַרָאָיו ,קָהָל רָב (v. 24), כָּל זָרֵע יִשְׂרָאֵל ,זָרֵע יַצְקֹב ,יִרְאֵי יְהֹוָה (v. 26), יַרָאָיו ,קֹהָל רָב (v. 27), to the entire world – יָרָשִׁיו (v. 27), to the entire world – בָּל אַפְּסֵי אָרֶץ (v. 28), the healthy - כָּל דִּשְׁנֵי אֶרֶץ , and the sick - בְּל יִוֹרְדֵי עָבָּר וְנַבְּשׁוֹ לֹא , and the sick - בְּל יִוֹרְדֵי עָבָר וְנַבְשׁוֹ לֹא (v. 30). The section ends with the next generation praising God – זְּרָע יַעַבְדֶנוּ (v. 31). This progression holds this section together as a literary unit.

Superscripture

The psalm's superscripture is unique. The noun מַלֶּלֶת ("doe") and its modifying noun הַשְּׁחֵר ("of the morning") are especially puzzling. The Targum translates, "translates, "על תְּקוֹף קוֹרְבָּן תְּדִירָא דַקְרִיצְתָּא ("for the strength of the daily morning sacrifice." The Septuagint translates: "concerning the help that comes in the morning." These translations understand אַיֶּלֶת as "strength" or "help," based on the meaning of a similar word, "אֵיֶלִּתִּרְי," in v. 20. Ibn Ezra explains that it refers to someone experiencing the power of a sunrise. His preferred explanation is that אַיֶּלֶת has a similar sense to that in Prov. 5:19, viewing it as introducing a song with a beautiful melody like a love song. Rashi considers it to be the name of a musical instrument. Radak mentions the possibility that אַיֶּלֶת is the name of a morning star that is mentioned in the Talmud (JT Ber 2a, JT Yom 40b). His preferred interpretation is that אַיֵּלֶת that אַיֵּלֶת sign the preferred interpretation is that אַיֵּלֶת sign the preferred interpretation is that אַיֵּלֶת that אַיֵּלֶת sign the preferred interpretation is that אַיֵּלָת sign the preferred interpretation is that sign the preferred interpretation is the preferred interpretation is that the preferred interpretation is that the preferred interpretation is the preferred interpretation is the preferred interpretation is the preferred interpretation in the preferred interpretation is the preferred interpretation

³ See also Ps. 88:5.

refers to the Israelites who are compared to a deer in Shir. 2:7 and 3:5, while הַשְּׁחֵר describes Israel's beauty as in Shir. 6:10.

Modern commentators mostly repeat these interpretations. There are, however, some exceptions. One suggests that the association of *deer* with the sun-god might shed light on this superscripture. More recently, Claissé-Ward appears to suggest that a midrashic tale of a deer saving David from a lion may be the backdrop for the superscripture.⁴ None of these explanations, traditional and modern, significantly relate to the contents of the psalm.

We propose that the אַיֶּלֶת of the superscripture is related to the אַיֶּלֶת of Jer. 14:5. Only three verses in the Bible, Jer. 14:5, Ps. 22:1, and Prov. 5:19, contain the precise form of this word (that is as אַיֶּלָת in contrast to אַיָּלָה, אַיָּלָה, and אַיֶּלֶת.). The latter appears to have little connection with either of the first two verses, but Jer. 14:5 and Ps. 22:1 offer considerable intertextual play.

A number of superscriptures in Psalms refer to well-known historical incidents that provide a setting for the rest of the psalm. Many refer to incidents in the life of David as recounted in Samuel 1 and 2 and Kings 1 and 2 (Pss. 9, 18, 34, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, and 142). In the superscripture of Psalm 22 the words על אַיֶּלֶת הַשַּׁחַר function in a similar manner, albeit not as a reference to a particular time or event, but to a specific pericope in Jeremiah.

Jer. 14:5 reads, פָי גַם אַיֶּלֶת בַּשְּׂדֶה יָלְדָה וְעָזוֹב כִּי לֹא הָיָה דָּשָׁא — "Even the hind in the field forsakes her newborn fawn because there is no grass." In the first four verses of that chapter, Jeremiah informs us of a prophecy he received regarding the drought and the sad events that it causes. In verse 5, he describes a situation that is so bad that, after giving birth, even the hind in the field is forced to abandon her newborn fawn because of a lack of water and grazing. The imagery is devastating. The delicate newborn fawn, which seeks its mother, alone and terrified, hungry and thirsty, is abandoned and unprotected from the hungry predators that at any moment might attack and kill it. Dawn - שַׁחַר — may be

⁴ Nancy de Claissé-Ward, "An Intertextual Reading of Psalms 22, 23, and 24," in Peter W. Flint and Patrick D. Miller, *The Book of Psalms. Composition and Reception.* SVT 99 (2005), pp. 147-48.

the moment when the fawn would be most vulnerable to predators, at the beginning of their daily stalking.⁵

In Psalm 22, the psalmist's sorrowful awareness of the details of abandonment from the Jeremiah context is the backdrop to his prayer to God. This adds depth to his petition, making it more effective in requesting God's compassion. Like the abandoned newborn fawn who presumably fears the predators of the new day, so the prophet feels abandoned by God and is alone to face the predators that surround him. This association provides a frame of reference for the rest of the psalm. In fact, much of the phrasing in this psalm and in the next three psalms make reference to Jer. 14.

In the opening words of the prayer, "אַ-לִי אַ-לָי אַרָּלִי אַנְיִלְּיִ אַיִּלְּתִּ וְעִזוֹבּ hat described the abandoned fawn, "אַנֶּלֶת "בּשָּׁדֶה יָלְדָה וְעָזוֹב – the hind in the field forsakes her new-born." The double invocation of God, אֵלִי אֵלִי עורכה uncommon in the Bible, conveys the extreme urgency of the sufferer's situation. The word אַלִי בּילָּלָת consists of the first three letters of the word אַלִּילָת perhaps they are used purposely to emphasize or play on אַלָּל and evoke the imagery of the abandoned fawn. Later in the psalm,

⁵ Stalking is done by lions at all times. However, the peak times are dawn and dusk when they have an advantage of excellent low-light vision. Another possibility is that the doe only noticed the lack of food at the light of the dawn at which point she abandoned her fawn.

Interestingly, note Ps. 63:2 where the seldom-used phrase אֵלִי אַתָּה (Ps. 22:2) is written in conjunction with שַׁחֵר and the lack of water – אָרָי אַתָּה אֲשַׁחֲרֶךָ צָמְאָה (דָּנְשְׁרִי בְּשְׂרִי בְּשֶׂרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׂרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי בְּשֶׁרִי וּעְיֵחְ בְּלִי מְיִם . The connection between the verb uncertain "dawn" is that the person who seeks diligently arises early to do so.

⁶ Jer. 14:8-9 similarly use למה to ask why God acts like a stranger who abandons the nation.

⁷ The psalmist here has hope even though Jer. 14:11-12, 15:1 portrays a situation where there is no hope and where even God says there is no point in praying. See the discussion of prip in: Benun, "Evil and the Disruption of Order: A Structural Analysis of the Acrostics in the First Book of Psalms," pp. 11f.

⁸ A double call to G-d occurs elsewhere only one other time, in Ex. 34:6 as YHVH YHVH. In fact, the word אֵלִי occurs only 12 times in the Bible, 10 of them in Psalms.

God is invoked with the word "אֵיֶלוּתִי – my strength" (v. 20) which also contains the same letters of and plays off of אַיֶּלֶת. (See more on this below.) The effect, however, is this: the fawn in Jeremiah has been abandoned by the אַיֶּלֶת, while the psalmist has been abandoned by אַיֶּלֶת.

The phrase דְּבְרֵי שַׁאֲנָתִי (v. 2b), literally, "words of my roar," combines an animal sound (שַׁאֲנָתִי) with a term denoting human communication (דְּבְרֵי). While שׁאג is used a number of times in the Bible to refer to human crying, this is the only instance when it is joined with "words." The point here is that by combining the animal and the human, the psalmist equates himself with the abandoned fawn; the words of his prayer are equivalent to the fawn's cry. It is tempting to say that the sounds of the words - "ehlee ehlee" - convey the sound that the fawn would make when crying out for its mother. From the point of view of the structure of the psalm, שַׁאֲנָתִי ironically anticipates שַׁאֲנָתִי of v. 14, because the latter is used of the animals who threaten him. (Such irony of comparing hunter and hunted with lions is found elsewhere in psalms: 7:16; 31:5; 35:7; 57:7).

The central words of section 1a are תוֹלַעַת וְלֹא אִישׁ (v. 7). With them, the psalmist expresses his feeling of powerlessness and denigration by comparing himself to a worm. First, he had felt he had been reduced to the level of the animals that surround and

⁹ For example, Ps. 32:3, 74:4.

¹⁰ Of course the fawn does not "roar." Yet the prophet wanted to express the power contained in his complaint to God. The word "moan" or "bleat" would not have accomplished that for him. Once the prophet uses animal imagery in this psalm, he "amplified" the fawn's bleats to his roar. Interestingly, adult deer make a sound that is described as a roar. For a sample of such a sound, visit http://www.deer-uk.com/Red_roaring.wav.

See http://www.sonic.net/dana/fawns/sound.html for description of a fawn sound and http://www.allpredatorcalls.com/New_Folder/FP%20Sounds/255voice.wav for the actual sound.

¹² See Brent A. Strawn, What is Stronger than a Lion?. Leonine Image and Metaphor in the Hebrew Bible and the Ancient Near East. Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis 212 (Fribourg/Gottingen: Acedmica Press/Vandehoeck & Ruprecht, 205), pp. 54. Strawn also discusses another possibility (after emendation) at Isa 38:13, also using שאג.

threaten him. Now he is taken even lower, equated to a defenseless worm.

This psalm, especially section 1b, contains a remarkable number of animal references. The enemies are called bulls (v. 13), roaring lions (vv. 14, 17, 22), dogs (vv. 17, 21), and wild oxen (v. 22). Some of these terms are repeated and, in fact, they appear in chiastic order

```
סָבַבוּנִי פַּרִים רָבִּים אַבִּירֵי בַשֶּן כְתַּרוּנִי: (v. 13)
                                                                 Α
        (v. 14) : פַצוּ עַלַי פִּיהֶם אַריֵה טרַף ושאַג
                                                                 В
                                                                 C
           כִּי סָבַבוּנִי כָּלַבִּים עֲדַת מְרֵעִים הָקִּיפוּנִי
                            (v. 17) פַּאַרי יַדֵי וְרַגְלֵי:
                                                                 В
                                                                 C
  (v. 21) הַצִּילַה מֶחֶרֶב נַפָּשִׁי מִיַּד כֵּלֶב יְחִידָתִי:
                                    הוֹשׁיעני מפּי אריה
                                                                 B
                     וּמְקַרְנֵי רָמִים עַנִיתַנִי: (v. 22)
                                                                 Α
```

Whatever might be the correct way to interpret the odd expression involving באַרי יַדֵי וְרַגְלָי at the end of v. 17, the meaning of "lion" does not disrupt the chiasm of the sequence of animal names, because פארי occupies the midpoint.

Bulls and oxen, which form the outermost element of the chiasm, are essentially the same animal, even if they might be used for different purposes. Lions and dogs then alternate in between. All of these animal references extend the metaphor inferred from the superscripture. The psalmist is like a helpless fawn or a powerless worm encountering the dangers of wild animals all around him. 13 The threat is heightened when we compare section 1a with section 1b. The central words of section 1a are the psalmist's comparison of himself to a worm. They contrast with the center of the chiasm describing the enemy like a lion. He is small and powerless while his enemies are mighty and ferocious, like the kings of the jungle. He is so insignificant that his enemies ought to have no interest in him.

¹³ In this psalm, there are three places where the psalmist uses the metaphor of lions to describe his enemies. Interestingly, in all of the times "lion" is used in Psalms, the word describes the psalmist's enemies. Jeremiah is the only other biblical book to use the word "lion" to describe the prophet's personal enemies. Although, Zephaniah and Ezekiel (in chapters that are dependent on each other) indeed use the word "lions" to refer to enemies of prophets in Jerusalem, they do not use the word to describe their enemies specifically. The occurrences in the book of Jeremiah are the only ones to use "lion" in this way.

To understand the symbolism of the animals and particularly the phrase קרְנֵי רָמִים "horns of oxen," it is useful to refer to Ps. 75. In that psalm, upraised horns are applied to haughty people:

To boastful men I say, 'Do not boast!' to the wicked, 'Do not raise (תָּרִימוּ) your horns (קָרְיֶּכֶּם)!' Do not raise (תָּרִימוּ) your horns (קַרְיֶּכֶם) up high (לַמְּרִוּם) and talk down to people (vv. 5-6). All the horns of the wicked I will cut; but the horns (תְּרוֹמֵמְנָה) of the righteous shall be uplifted (תְּרִנִי) (v. 11).

Even though oxen are not mentioned in these verses, the verb to raise (תָּרִימוֹ) echoes the word oxen (תַּרִימוֹ) of our psalm. Raised oxen horns that threaten the psalmist refer to the boastful political or religious authorities who are his enemies. The spelling Distriction is not the historical spelling. The more natural meaning for the word spelled this way would be "high" (or "haughty). Perhaps the aleph of the more correct spelling רְאֵמִים is deliberately omitted to make the reference to the haughty enemies more obvious.

The psalm makes another allusion to the abandoned fawn in vv. 10-11: פָּי אַתָּה גֹחִי מִבְּטֶוֹ מַבְטִיחִי עַל שְׁדֵי אִמִּי, עָלֶידָ הָשְׁלֵכְתִּי "You drew me from the womb, made me secure at my mother's breast. I became Your charge at birth; from my mother's womb You have been my God." The psalmist recalls how God has taken care of him since his birth implying that He should continue to do so. God has now abandoned him just as the doe abandoned her newborn fawn.

At the end of v. 11, after the birthing imagery, the psalmist again uses אֵלִי, recalling that same word in v. 2 and the similarly sounding אֵלָי in the superscripture. In v. 11, he calls God אֵלִי while remembering how God took care of him at birth and was his

-

 $^{^{14}}$ The phrase בְּצַנָּאר עָתָק (lit. arrogant neck) might also be translated "with their nose in the air."

 $^{^{15}}$ For similar usage of גֹּחָי see Mic. 4:10 and Job 38:8.

personal guardian, like a parent. This contrasts with the fawn abandoned by its mother. It also contrasts with his own current feeling of abandonment, calling out to God to once again be אֵלִי. The repetition of אֵלֶי in vv. 1 and 11 and their play on אַיֶּלֶת, not only form an envelope around section 1a, but also force us to compare the two contrasting scenarios: God's care of the psalmist from birth vs. His current abandonment of him.

The word איַלותי – "my strength" (v. 20) – is another play on אֵלֵי and is an almost exact repetition of the word אַלָּל in the superscripture. איַלוּת is an unusual word for strength. 18 The psalmist seems to have chosen this odd word because it is similar to the word אַיֵּלֵת, meaning doe, so that he could create another link between the doe and God. This again creates a contrast in our minds between God's presence and strength in general, and the psalmist's current feeling of being abandoned by God similar to the fawn's case. The psalmist is hinting that God, who was his strength from birth but has now forsaken him, is just like the doe that gave birth to her fawn but then left it to die. The very word which the psalmist uses to call God "my strength," also intimates that he thinks of God as "my doe," my parent who has deserted me. This is the closest the prophet gets to explicitly calling God his parent who abandoned him and who should therefore return to him.

אַלי is a "poetic" word that only appears in poetic passages. It occurs in seven more psalms, Ex. 15:2, and Isa. 44:17. At six verses, we have the statement "You are my God," with the pronoun אַתָּה (you) either before or after אֵלִי. ¹⁹ Of particular interest, because it falls in neatly with the God-as-parent-motive.

¹⁶ Note the use of the word אבי in Psalm 27:9,10 - יַּבְּי נְאַרְנִי נְיהֹוָה יַאַסְפֵּנִי - which is preceded in the previous verse by - יְאַל תַּעַזְבֵנִי אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׁעִב - another example of the prophet seeing Hashem as his parent. (Ps. 22:5 is the first of 13 psalms containing the word father - בְּדָ בְּטְחוּ אֲבֹתֵינוּ - perhaps this is more than coincidental, more investigation is necessary here.)

¹⁷ The first three letters of אֵלִית are the same as the letters of אֵלִי. The full word is even more similar to the phrase אַלִּי אָתָה (v. 11) with which it also shares the letter "ת."

¹⁸ This form occurs only once in the Bible. The root noun אָיָל only appears again in Ps. 88:5.

¹⁹ Isa. 44:17, Pss. 22:11, 63:2, 89:27, 118:28, 140:7.

is the phrasing of Ps. 89:27 where אֵלִי is equated with father הוא is equated with father אֵלִי is equated with father אַלִי אָבִי אָתָה אֵלִי. He shall cry out to me "Thou art my Father, my God," where the latter three words are lexically, but not grammatically, a masculine counterpart of Ps. 22:11 אָמָה אֵלִי

The words אֵיֶלֶת , אֵלָי , and אֱיָלוּת, recur at key points in our psalm. They function as a refrain with variations and form the backbone of section 1. These words occur at the beginning of the psalm as אֵיֶלת (v. 1) and אֵלִי אֵלִי (v. 2), at the end of section 1a as (v. 11) and אֵיֶלוּתִי (v. 11) and אֵיֶלוּתִי (v. 20). Verses 1 and 2:

(א) לַמְנַצֶּחַ עַל **אַיֵּלֶת** הַשַּׁחַר מִזְמוֹר לְדַוִד:

(ב) **אַלִּי אֵלִי לְמָה** עֲזַבְתָּנִי רָחוֹק מִישׁוּעָתִי דִּבְרֵי שַּאֲנְתִי:

Verses 11 and 12:

(יא) עָלֶידָ הָשְׁלַכְתִּי מֵרָחֶם מִבֶּטֶן אִמִי **אֵלִי** אָתָּה:

(יב) אַל תַּרַחַק מִמֵּנִי כִּי צָרָה קרוֹבָה כִּי אֵין עוֹזֵר:

Verse 20:

(כ) וְאַתָּה יְהֹנָה *אַל תִּרְחָק* אֱיָלוּתִי לְעֶזְרָתִי חוּשָׁה:

Each occurrence of אֵלִי or אֲיָלוּתִּי in the psalm is adjacent to a complaint that God is far away, רְחוֹק. The words אֵלִי אֲלִי אֲלִי מְיַבְּתְּנִי רָחוֹק. The words לָמָה עֲזַבְתָּנִי רָחוֹק. The words לָמָה עֲזַבְתָּנִי (in v. 11 are immediately followed by a prayer, אֵל in the next verse. In v. 20, אֵלִי is expanded to אֵלִי "my strength" and the words אַל תְּרְחָק now precede it. This is a direct play on vv. 11-12. It should be noted that the second occurrence of this juxtaposed pair occurs in the last verse of 1a and the first verse of 1b, i.e. when vv. 2-22 are taken as a single section, אֵלִי and אֲלִי sit at the very center.

We are now in a position to see what happens when we trace the progression from one occurrence of these key words to the next. In the first verses of the psalm, the psalmist addresses God with the uncommon term אֵלי. God is now distant but the psalmist makes no plea to have God come closer. He is just describing his dire situation. Note that even though the psalmist

²⁰ Note Ex. 15:2 where אֵלָי אָבָי is in parallel with אֶלְהֵי אָבִי "God of my father," as well as the use of אָלִי in the descriptions of God as protector in Ps. 18:3. We intend to return to this theme in another paper.

describes God as distant, he still considers Him close enough to address directly.

The second iteration of the refrain spans the seam between sections 1a and 1b thus connecting the sections and affirms that God is indeed the sole true Power. It also extends the idea back to the moment of his birth. This section makes the first plea of the psalm, "do not be distant."

The third and final iteration of the refrain is the fullest and most explicit. It contains God's proper name, YHVH, and expands the word אֵלִיתִי סוֹ אַלִי. Even the plea is amplified. The positive "come quickly to my aid" has been added to the negative "do not be distant." The psalmist's confidence builds as the psalm progresses. By the time he reaches section 2, he envisions what he will do when he is saved. The repeated words help us notice this progression.

Sections 1a and 2 both close with the idea of birth, Section 1a (vv. 10-11) with the birth of the psalmist, section 2 (vv. 31-32) with the birth of the nation's next generation, עם מֹלָד. Just as God supported the psalmist from the moment of birth, the future generations will be aware of a supportive God. The positive connotations of these two births contrasts with the tragic events symbolized by the birth and abandonment of the fawn alluded to at the beginning of the psalm. The psalmist prays that his current feeling of abandonment will change for the better and the generations to be born will feel God's justice and interventions.

Jeremiah Context

Rabbi Solomon D. Sassoon has demonstrated that Jeremiah was the primary author of Psalms. Such linkage has a venerable history. It can also be traced to the very beginnings of modern biblical scholarship. The linkage depends on many points of similarity in content, diction and style. Ps. 22 has a number of points of contact with the drought of Jer. 14.

A notable feature of the book of Jeremiah is the selection from the womb. In Jer. 1:5 God is quoted as saying, בְּטֶרֶם אָצְרֶךְ "Before I created you in the womb, I selected you; Before you were born, I consecrated

you."²¹ God has designated Jeremiah from birth and has been close by his side. But now, Jeremiah feels that God has abandoned him in his time of distress. In 22:10-11, the psalmist says, פָּי אַתָּה אָפָי מַרָחֶם מְבָּטִי מִרָּחֶם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרָּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִם מִּבְּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִם מִּבְּטִי מִרְּטִם מִבְּטִי מִרְּטִם מִבְּטִי מְבְּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִי מִבְּטִי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מִרְּטִים מְבָּטִי מְרָבְיִּטְי מִרְּטִם מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מִרְּטָּם מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְבְּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבָּטִי מְבְּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבְּטִי מְרָּטִי מְבְּטִי מְבְּעִי מְרָם מְּבָּטִי מְּרָבְיּי מְרָּטִים מְבָּעִי מְרָּטִי מְבְּעִי מְיִי מְבְּעִי מְרָּים מְּבְּעִי מְיִי מְבְּעִי מְּרָבְיּי מְּרָּטִי מְּי מְּבְּעִי מְיִי מְבְּעִּי מְיִי מְבְּעִי מְיִי מְבְּעִי מְּרָּים מְּיִי מְּיִי מְּיִי מְּיִי מְיִי מְיּי מִּי מְּיִי מְיִּי מְּי מְיִי מְיּי מִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִים מְּיִי מְּיִי מְיִי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיִי מְיִּי מְיּי מְיִי מְיּי מְיִי מְיּי מְיּי מְיּי מְיִי מְיּי מְיּי מְיּי מְיי מְיּי מְייִי מְיּי מְיּי מְייִּים מְּייִים מְייִי מְייִי מְייִי מְיּים מְיּים מְּייִים מְּיִיים מְּייִים מְּייִים מְּייִים מְיּיִים מְ

Ps. 22:11 uses the word הְּשְׁלֶּכְתִּי – "I was cast." A parallel verse at Ps. 71:6 uses נְּסְמֵכְתִּי - I was dependent.

עליד הַשְּׁלַכְתִּי מֵרָחֶם מְּבֶּטֶן אִמִּי אֵלִי אָתָּה 11:22 אַלֶּידָ נִסְמַרְתִּי מִבֶּטֶן מְמְּעֵי אִמִּי אַתָּה גוֹזִי מִּבֶּטֶן ξ יַסְמַרְתִּי מִבָּטֶן ξ יַסְיִּבְּעָרָ מִבְּטֶן ξ יַסְיִּבְּעָרָ מִבְּטֶּן ξ יַסְיִּבְּעָרָ מִבְּטָן אַמִּי אַתָּר גוֹזִיי

נְּסְמֵּכְתִּי seems to fit in more smoothly than הָשְּלֵכְתִּי , which almost always has a negative connotation. Why is הָשְׁלַכְתִּי used in this psalm? It resonates with the theme of the abandoned (cast aside) foal introduced in the superscripture. The psalmist uses that word because he is feeling abandoned like the fawn. See a similar usage in Ezek. 16:5, תַּשְׁלְכִי אֶל פְּנֵי הַשְּׁדֶה בְּגעֵל נַפְשֵׁך בְּיוֹם הַלֶּדֶת אֹתְך . "On the day you were born, you were left lying, rejected, in the open field." The psalmist imagines that he was cast out at birth with nobody but God to take care of him. הָשְּׁלַכְתִּי connotes a stronger dependency than יִּסְמֵּכְתִּי, as if his parents abandoned him

²¹ The words בָּטֶן and הָחֶם occur together in a verse only six times throughout the Bible: the above two verses, and Ps. 58:4, Isa. 46:3, Job 3:11, and 31:15. "Knowing (יְדַעְּמִילִ)" is used here in the sense of being close to, interested in, and caring for as in Ex. 33:12, 17.

 $^{^{22}}$ The meaning of גוֹנִי is the one who cut the umbilical cord separating him from the insides - מִמְעֵי - of his mother. In other words, God is the one who delivered him.

²³ Could the verb שלך have the specialized meaning of English "throw" as "to give birth to," (horses, etc.), "create" (potters)? For the former see *Merriam-Webster's Collegiate Dictionary*, 11th ed. (Springfield, MA: Merriam Webster, 2003), p. 1303, col. b, meanings 15 and 5 respectively.

²⁴ The root שלך in the *hof'al* form also appears in Jer. 14:16. That verse also uses ישׁפַרְתִּי which occurs in Ps. 22:15. Although these words are not very rare, their presence in these psalms that are connected in other ways serves to strengthen the overall connection.

Interestingly, the roots שלך also occur in connection with Joseph and his brothers at Gen. 37:20, 22, and 24. The scene where his brothers cast Joseph into the pit has similarities to Psalm 22. He is indeed surrounded by his "enemies" who mock him and take his garment. Just as the psalmist in Ps. 22 uses the metaphor of the wild animals that surround him, Joseph is said to have been devoured by a wild animal.

and dropped him at God's doorstep. God has been there for him since birth, but now the psalmist once again feels abandoned like the foal because God is far away.

In Ps. 22:16, the psalmist describes himself in a state of weakness because of the surrounding enemies and compares his situation to one who lacks water.25 יָבַשׁ כַּחָרָשׁ כֹּחִי וּלְשׁוֹנִי מִדְבָּק מלקוחי – "My vigor is dry like a shard, my tongue cleaves to my palate." These words are often understood as symptoms of an illness, but assuming Jer. 14:1-6 as the backdrop a simpler explanation emerges: the psalmist's condition, metaphorical or otherwise, is the result of drought. The famine also allows us to explain the subsequent references to eating. Ps. 22:27 is a prayer for food, יאכלו עַנוִים וְיִשְׁבָּעו – "let the lowly eat and be satisfied." Those who lack food because of the famine should receive enough to satiate themselves. Ps. 22:30 continues, אכלו וישתחוו כל דשני אָרֶץ לְפַנֵיו יִכְרְעוּ כַּל יוֹרְדֵי עַפַּר וְנַפְּשׁוֹ לֹא חִיַּה "All those in full vigor shall eat and prostrate themselves; all those at death's door, whose spirits flag, shall bend the knee before Him."²⁶ Those who were at the edge of death because of famine will now eat and thank God in prayer and prostration.

Both the psalmist and the prophet are addressing the issue of God listening to prayer. In Jer. 14:11-12, God specifically tells Jeremiah not pray to Him because He will not listen (This theme continues in Jer. 15:1). Nevertheless, Jeremiah continues to pray in vv. 19-22. And ultimately that prayer is answered. In Ps. 22, the psalmist feels abandoned or claims to have been abandoned. Nevertheless, Ps. 22:25 emphasizes that God did listen when the lowly cried out, פִּי לֹא בָּזָה וְלֹא שִׁקֵץ עֲנוּת עָנִי וְלֹא הִסְתִּיר פָּנִיו מִמְנוּ הַיִּשְׁנְעוֹ שְׁמֵע יִּי יִי הַיִּי מִבְּנוֹ מִמְנוֹ - "For He did not scorn, He did not spurn the plea

²⁵ The connection between the imagery of a tongue sticking to the palate and a time of drought and famine is also seen in Lam. 4:4, "The tongue of the suckling clings to its palate for thirst, little children beg for bread, none gives them a morsel."

 $^{^{26}}$ לא חָיָה in this verse is similar to יְחִי לְבַבְּכֶּם לָּעֵד in v. 27. In both cases the verb חיה means not just to live but to be healthy. See also Ps. 119:25, דָּבְקָּה לֶּעָפָר נַפְּשִׁי - "My soul clings to the dust, revive me in accordance with Your word." Rabbi Sassoon explains that this verse refers to illness. Notice how similar Ps. 119:25 is to the end of Ps. 22:30, בַּל יוֹרְדֵי עָפָר (נַבְּשׁוֹ לֹא חָיָה - 22:30).

of the lowly; He did not hide His face from him, when he cried out to Him, He listened."

Another example of similar language between Jer. 14:17 and Ps. 22:3 is their descriptions of ceaseless praying and crying:

: אֶלהַי אֶקְרָא יוֹמָם וְלֹא תַעֲנֶה וְלַיִּלָה וְלֹא דֻּמִיָּה לִי Ps. 22:3

Jer. 14:17 וְאָמֵרְתָּ אֲלֵיהֶם אֶת הַדָּבָר הַזֶּה תֵּרַדְנָה עֵינֵי דִּמְעָה **לַיְלָה וְיוֹמְם** וְאַל **תִּדְמֵינָה**

Although the pair יוֹמָם and יּנְלָה (day and night) is common, connecting it with the root רום only occurs in these two verses. This is stylistic similarity that reflects the connection between Ps. 22 and Jer. 14.

Jer. 14:7 is a request to God, אָשָה לְמַעֵּן שְׁמֶּך – "Act for the sake of Your name." Each of these words takes on special significance in Ps. 22. The word אַשָּה is repeated at the end of Jer. 14 בִּי אַתָּה עָשִׂיתָ אֶת כָּל אֵלֶה — "For You have made all these things" (v. 22), though in a different sense. Significantly, Ps. 22 ends with almost exactly the same phrase כִּי עָשָׂה. In both cases, the normally transitive verb is used without a direct object.

The phrase לְמֵעֵן שִׁמֶּן recurs shortly after Ps. 22 in Ps. 23:3, לְמַעֵן שִׁמְּךְ יְהֹיָה , and in 25:11, לְמַעֵן שִׁמְּךְ יְהֹיָה , and in 25:11, לְמַעֵן שִׁמְּךְ יִהֹיָה Although this exact phrase does not occur in Ps. 22, a similar idea is expressed by the words אֲסַפְּרָה שִׁמְּךָ מִּמְן מִימְּן and the contents of Section 2 in which the psalmist promises to praise God's name publicly if He will only save him. Section 2 is arguably the psalmist's most elaborate expression of gratitude to God for saving him in the entire book. It presents a detailed program through which he will cause God's name to be exalted and is thus an extended elaboration on the idea of עשה למען שִׁמִּדְ year.

Ps. 22 also has many connections to other chapters of Jeremiah, most notably Jer. 20. In Ps. 22:13-17, the psalmist's enemies surround and torment him. These predators are about to

²⁷ The words לְמֵעֵן שְׁמֶדְ used as an argument to gain divine intercession occur only in two places outside of Psalms, both are in Jeremiah 14 (vv. 7 and 21).

²⁸ Section 2 begins with the psalmist promising to proclaim God's name, אֲסַפְּרָה קשְשָׁ. As noted above, the end of the section repeats the verb אַסְר saying that the future generation will proclaim God's fame and tell of His beneficence כָּי עָשָׁה – "for He has acted" (v. 31). The opening and closing of section 2 pick up on two key words from Jer. 14:7 – עשׁה and שׁמִּד – 14:7 .

²⁹ אָמֶן שִׁמְּדְ are the center words of Ps. 25 without superscripture.

maul and devour him. This is strikingly similar to Jeremiah's experience in Jer. 20:1-3 when a temple functionary (who was also a priest and a prophet), פַשְׁחוּר בֵּן אָמֵר, struck Jeremiah and had him placed in the מהפכת (usually translated as stocks) until the next morning. Jeremiah coins a name for him, calling him מגור מּסְבִּיב - "terror all around." Jeremiah uses the same phrase to describe his own plight later in the same chapter at v. 10. כי שמעתי דַבַּת רַבִּים מָגוֹר מִסֶּבִיב הַגִּידוּ וַנַגִּידֵנוּ כֹּל אֲנוֹשׁ שָׁלוֹמִי שׁמְרֵי צַלְעִי אוּלַי יִפְתַּה ינוכלה לו ונקחה נקמתנו ממנו: "I heard the whispers of the crowd—Terror all around: 'Inform! Let us inform against him!' All my [supposed] friends are waiting for me to stumble: 'Perhaps he can be entrapped. And we can prevail against him And take our vengeance on him." Jeremiah's experience is that the people surrounding him are plotting to destroy him. This is very similar to the psalmist's statement that he is surrounded by lions, bulls, and dogs that wait to pounce on and devour him, סְבַבוּנִי פַּרִים רָבִּים (v. 13) and סָבַבוּנִי כָּלָבִים עָדַת מָרֶעִים הָקִיפוּנִי (v. 17). Indeed, the concentric arrangement of the animals that threaten the psalmist may be thought of as reminiscent of the yoke of the stocks surrounding Jeremiah's neck.³⁰

Interestingly, both of these occurrences of גליתי and גליתי are followed by a reference to the prophet's birth. In Psalms 22, it is followed by reference to God as the one who had taken him out of

 $^{^{30}}$ For a discussion of the nature of the "stocks" in Jeremiah, see Holloday, ad. loc.

³¹ The commentators, both classical and modern fall into two camps regarding who is saying these words: a) the tormentors mocking the psalmist or b) the psalmist (Rashi, Radaq and Ibn Ezra).

the womb while in Jer. 20:14, the prophet then makes reference to his birth. Although the reference is extremely negative, the fact that these two ideas occur in succession is remarkable.

Psalms 22	Jeremiah 20
וֹ) וְאָנֹכִי תוֹלַעַת וְלֹא אִישׁ חֶרְפַּת	(ז) פָּתִּיתַנִי יְדֹנָד וָאֶפָּת חֲזַקְתַּנִי וַתּוּכָל
: אָדָם ובְזוי עָם	הָיִיתִי לִשְּחוֹק כָּל הַיּוֹם כַּלֹה לעֵג לִי:
ראַי יַלְעָגוּ לִי יַפְטִירוּ בְשָׁפָּה (ח) כָּל ראַי יַלְעָגוּ לִי	רו) כִּי מִדֵּי אֲדַבֵּר אֶזְעָק חָמָס נָשׁד
: יָניעוּ ראש	אֶקְרָא כִּי הָיָה דְבַר יְדֹנָד לִי לְחֶרְפָּה
	וּלְקֶלֶס כָּל הַיּוֹם :
(ט) גּלֹל אֶל יְהֹוָה יְפַּלְּטֵהוּ יַצִּילֵהוּ כִּי	
: טָבּאַ בּוֹ	
(י) כִּי אַתָּה גֹחִי מִבְּטֶן מַבְטִיחִי עַל	
ַ שְׁדֵי אָמָי :	
(יא) עָלֶיךָ הָשְלַכְתִּי מֵרָחֶם מִבֶּטֶן אִמִי	
: אֵלִי אָתָּה	
(יב) אַל תִּרְחַק מִפֶּנִּי כִּי צָרָה קְרוֹבָה	ט) וְאָמַרְתִּי לֹא אֶזְכְּרֶנּוּ וְלֹא אֲדַבֵּר)
: כִּי אֵין עוֹזֵר	עוֹד בִּשְׁמוֹ וְהָיָה בְלִבִּי כְּאֵשׁ בּעֶרֶת
(יג) סְבָבוּנִי פָּרִים רַבִּים אַבִּירֵי בָשָׁן	עָצֵר בְּעַצְמֹתָי וְנִלְאֵיתִי כַּלְכֵל וְלֹא
: כַּהְּרוּנִי	אוּכָל:
(יד) פָּצוּ עָלַי פִּיהֶם אַרְיֵה טֹרֵף וְשֹאֵג:	(י) כִּי שָׁמֵעְתִּי דַּבַּת רַבִּים מָגור
(טו) כַּמַים נשְׁפַּכְתִּי וְהֹתְפָּרְדוּ כָּל	מִסְבִיב הַגִּידוּ וְנַגִּידֶנּוּ כֹּל אֱנוֹשׁ שְלוֹמִי
עַצְמוֹתָי הָיָה לִבִּי כַּדּוֹנָג נָמֵס בְּתוֹדְ	שֹׁמְרֵי צַלְעִי אוּלַי יְפֻתֶּה וְנוּכְלָה לוֹ
בֵעֶנִי:	וְנִקְחָה נִקְמָתֵנוּ מִמֶּנוּ :
(טז) יָבֵשׁ כַּחֶרֶשׁ כֹּחִי וּלְשׁוֹנִי מִדְבָּק	(יא) וַידוָד אותי כְּגבּור עָריץ עַל כַּן
ַ מַלְקוֹחָי וְלַעֲפַר מָנֶת תִּשְׁפְּתֵנִי	רדְפַי יכָּשְלוּ וְלֹא יכָלוּ בֹשוּ מְאד כִּי
	לא השְּכִילוּ כְּלִמַת עוֹלָם לא תּשָּׁכֵחַ:
	(יב) וַידוָד צְבָאוֹת בֹחֵן צַדִּיק ראֶה
	כְלָיִוֹת וָלֵב אֶרְאֶה נִקְמָתְדָ מֵהֶם כִּי
	אֱלֶי דָ גְּלִּיתִי אֶת רִיבִּי:
(יז) כִּי סְבָבוּנִי כְּלָבִים עֲדַת מְרֵעִים	(יג) שירו לַידוָד הַלְלוּ אֶת יְדוָד כִּי
הַקִּיפוּנִי כָּאֲרִי יָדַי וְרַגְלָי:	ָהְצִיל אֶת נֶפֶּשׁ אֶבְיוֹן מִיַּד מְרֵעִים
	(יד) אָרוּר הַיּוֹם אֲשֶׁר יֻ לַּדְּתִּי בּוֹ יוֹם
	ּ אֲשֶׁר יְלְדַתְנִי אָמִי אַל יְהִי בָרוּדָ

Additionally, both contexts use the roots לעג (Jer. 20:7, Ps. 22:8), מָרֵעִים (Jer. 20:8, Ps. 22:7), 32 and the word מָרֵעִים (Jer. 20:13 and Ps. 22:17). Taken together, all of the similarities between these two chapters suggest that the writer of Ps. 22 used Jer. 20 as

-

 $^{^{32}}$ Notice that Ps. 22 reverses the order of these words compared to Jer. 20.

a secondary backdrop. Furthermore, the psalmist's reference to Jeremiah's placement in the מַּהְפֶּבֶּת in order to express his own feeling of being surrounded by enemies is a further indication that the author of this psalm may be Jeremiah himself. The enemies throughout Ps. 22 can now be better identified as the false prophets who constantly torment Jeremiah. Pashhur is himself a member of the false prophets, see Jer. 20:6. Jeremiah rails against the false prophets in Jer. 14:14-16, a context closely connected with Ps. 22, as seen above. 33

The connection to Jer. 20 may shed light on a difficult phrase in Ps. 22:17c: "בָּאֲרִי יָדֵי וְרַגְּלָי – like a lion, my hands and my feet." The missing verb is not necessarily a problem since, as in many cases of Biblical poetry, the verb from one colon may apply to the next one. But how does the verb of the previous colon, "הַקִּיפוּנִי – surrounded me" fit with the last colon? How can a lion surround anything and what is the connection to hands and feet?

Many psalms juxtapose threats of being surrounded by lions with being tied up. Ps. 10:9 compares the enemy with a net to a hidden lion ready to attack. Ps. 17:11-12 similarly says that the enemies "hem in our feet from every side" and compares them to a lion waiting for its prey. Ps. 57:5-7 once again describes threatening lions all around followed by mention of the net set out to catch his feet. These parallel texts help to fill in the missing verb in Ps. 22:17 by linking the imagery of the lion with having one's feet ensnared.

By identifying the psalmist with Jeremiah, and associating the psalm with a specific incident in his life, we can better explain this difficult verse. In Jer. 20:3, the prophet describes how Pashhur placed him in a מַּהְפָּבֶת. Although the precise description of this instrument of torture or interment is not known, we can presume that Jeremiah was bound so that he could not move. (Perhaps it is called מַהְפֶּבֶת because the individual is partially

³³ Another context concerning false prophets is Jer. 23:9-40. Interestingly, Jer. 23:27-28 uses the verb יְסַפְּרוּ to refer to telling false prophecies, the same verb used in Ps. 22:23 and 32 to refer to the praise the psalmist will give to God as indicated above.

³⁴ See also Ps. 35:7 (nets) and 17 (lions).

turned over.) We can thus identify Pashhur with the יָרֵגְיִ and so יְרֵגְלִי would refer to the binding of Jeremiah's hands and feet. The colon can thus be translated as, "the lion (a reference to Pashhur) [tied] my hands and feet" where tied is an extension of "surrounded me" from the previous colon.

We have attempted to demonstrate how understanding Psalm 22's superscription illuminates many of the otherwise unclear phrases in the psalm and provides a better sense of its meaning. Many scholars have failed to recognize the importance of superscriptures in psalms, claiming that they were added as part of a later editing process. But this psalm is not the only one whose superscripture informs on its content; on the contrary, Psalm 22 is not the exception, but rather the rule. This process is demonstrated more extensively in our forthcoming commentaries on the בְּנֵי psalms, and מַכְּתַּם psalms.

Megillat Esther Points of Discussion

Perek Aleph

- 1. Ahashverosh made a party for 180 days while his Queen Vashti, had her own separate party. What could be the real purpose for such a party for Ahashverosh and for what purpose did Vashti make her party?
- 2. Ahashverosh made two parties one for the officials of the kingdom and one for the common people in Shushan. What could possibly be the motivation behind making both parties.
- 3. In the proclamation sent throughout the empire to each household one of the decrees was that the language spoken in the home must be that of the husband. What is it about language that makes it such a crucial factor?

Perek Bet

- 4. Did Esther want to be selected as Queen? Bring an indication from the text
- 5. How is it possible that Mordekhai overheard the plot to kill the King without being noticed by the conspirators?
- 6. The text tells us that Mordekhai always sat at the king's gate. What does the "King's Gate" symbolize and what does that tell us about Mordekhai?

Perek Gimel

7. If Haman was angry with Mordekhai only, what made him want to destroy all Jews?

- 8. Haman convinced Ahashverosh that the Jews should be destroyed. Describe his arguments. How does this relate to anti-Semitic tactics throughout history.
- 9. If Haman convinced Ahashverosh that the Jews were a threat to the Kingdom, why did he pay Ahashverosh for the privilege of killing the Jews?
- 10. Rather than pick an appropriate day, Haman drew lots. What does this indicate about Haman's beliefs?
- 11. The megillah indicates that, after the decree, the city of Shushan was "bewildered." Explain this reaction.

Perek Dalet

- 12. When Mordekhai heard of the plan to destroy the Jews, he reacted in what became the classic Jewish way he rent his garments, put on a sackcloth with ashes, and cried. How do thesesymbolize the emotions that he felt?
- 13. The Megila states that there was a rule that if one called upon the king without being summoned, he could be put to death. What does this reflect about that society.
- 14. The Jews of Shushan fasted in their time of distress. What is the explanation of this practice.

Perek Hey

- 15. Why didn't Esther tell Ahashverosh of the terrible plot against the Jews immediately? Why did she organize a series of parties?
- 16. What reason could Esther have had for inviting Haman to the party she made for the king?
- 17. What do we learn about Haman's personality and character from Chapter 5?

18. After his boastful account, Haman said that all the glory does not outweigh his unhappy feelings when he sees Mordekhai. What does this indicate about Haman's personality?

Perek Vav

- 19. When Ahashverosh couldn't sleep one night, he ordered the book of records be read to him. What was his purpose?
- 20. How was it that Mordekhai was never previously rewarded for his act of saving the king's life?
- 21. Haman's response to Ahashverosh's question of how to honor someone was a description of kingly treatment. Since Haman thought this would be for himself, was he not obviously overreaching in expressing his ambition to the king?
- 22. What could have been the historical background to prompt Zeresh to say to Haman at this time that "If Mordekhai is Yehudi, you will surely fail before him?"

Perek Zayin

- 23. Esther tells Ahashverosh that the Jews were not even "sold as slaves" in Haman's plot. What was her intention in mentioning this?
- 24. When Ahashverosh heard that Haman was the perpetrator of the plot against the Jews he immediately went outside. What does this indicate?
- 25. When Ahashverosh returned inside, he thought Haman was trying to seduce Esther. Does this reveal anything further about the personality of Ahashverosh and his relationship with Haman?
- 26. The King's anger was abated when Haman was hanged on the gallows he prepared for Mordekhai. What exactly was the king angry about?

Perek Het

- 27. What is the nature of the reasons Esther used to convince Ahashverosh to help save the Jews?
- 28. It was necessary to make another royal decree to save the Jews as the first decree could not be canceled. Why was it that the king could not simply cancel a royal decree?
- 29. The new decree gave Jews the right to fight on Adar 13 "against their enemies." Without the decree would they not have fought back?

Perek Tet

- 30. Chapter 9 verses 2-5 indicates that the Jews defeated their enemies partly because of "psychological" factors. What role could these factors have played?
- 31. The megillah tells us that, after the defeat, the Jews did not take any of the spoils. What does this tell us?
- 32. As a reaction to the battle, the Jews spontaneously made parties and practiced "mishloah manot ish le're'ehu umatanot la'ebyonim." How do these actions relate to the emotional feelings they must have felt.
- 33. Of all the events that occurred, the "lottery" aspect was just one detail. Yet the holiday was called Purim lots. What was the reason for this?
- 34. The megillah states that the Purim holiday will never cease. The Talmudic sages expounded that even if all other holidays are annulled in the time of redemption, Purim will continue to be celebrated. Why was Purim singled out from all the holidays?

תּכְרַע כָּל בֶּרֶד, תִּשָּׁבַע כָּל-לְשׁוֹן. לְפָּנֶיךְ יְהֹוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ יִכְרְעוּ
וְיִפְּלוּ, וְלִכְבוֹד שִׁמְךְ יְמֵנוּ. וִיקַבְּלוּ כֻלָּם אֶת עֹל מַלְכוּתֶדְ.
וְתִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיהֶם מְהֵרָה לְעוֹלְם וְעֶד. כִּי הַמַּלְכוּת שֶׁלְּדְ הִיא
וּלְעוֹלְם וְעֵד. וְנָאֶמֵר: וְהָיָה יְהֹוָה לְמֵלֶךְ עַל כָּל הָאֶרֶץ. בַּיוֹם
לְעוֹלְם וָעֶד. וְנָאֶמֵר: וְהָיָה יְהֹוָה לְמֵלֶךְ עַל כָּל הָאֶרֶץ. בַּיּוֹם
הַהוּא יִהְיָה יְהֹוָה אֶחָד וּשְׁמוֹ אֶחָד: וּבְתוֹרֶתְדְּ כָּתוּב לֵאמֹר:
שִׁמַע יִשִּׂרָאֵל, יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְהוֹה אֶחָד:

אם חל במוצאי שבת, אומרים פה הבדלה On Saturday night, say Habdalah here

ראשון לְצִיּוֹן הָנֵּה הָנָּם, וְלִירוּשָׁלֵם מְבַשֵּׁר אֶתֵּן: כּוֹס יְשׁוּעוֹת אֶשָּׁא, וּבְשׁם יְהוָה אֶפְּא יְהוָה הוֹשִׁיעָה נָּא, אֲנָּא יְהוָה הִצְּלִיחָה נָא, הַצְּלִיחָה נָא, הַצְּלִיחָה הְצִּלִיחָה בְּרָכָה רְנְחָה וְהַצְּלָחָה בְּכָל־מַעֲשֵׂה יָבֵינוּ, פְּדְכְתִיב יִשְּׂא בְּרָכָה מֵאֵת יְהוָה, וּצְּדָקְה בְּכָל־מַעֲשֵׂה יָבִינוּ, פְּדְכְתִיב יִשְּׂא בְּרָכָה מֵאֵת יְהוָה, וּצְּדָקְה מֵאֶלהֵי יִשְׁעוֹ: לַיְהוּדִים הָיְתָה אוֹרָה וְשִׁמְחָה וְשָׁשׁוֹ וִיקָר: וּכְתִיב מִיְבִי יְהוָה לְכֵל־דְּרָכִיו מַשְּׁכִּיל. וַיהוֹה עִמוֹ, כֵּן יִהְיָה עִמְּנוּי: וְנְחַ מְצִיא הֵן וְשֶׁכֶל מוֹב, בְּעִינִי אֶלֹהִים וְאָדָם: מֵצְא הֵן וְשֶׁכֶל מוֹב, בְּעִינֵי אֶלֹהִים וְאָדָם:

סַבְרֵי מָרָנָן: (לחיים)

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהנָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הֵעוֹלָם, בּוֹרֵא פְּרִי הַגֶּפֶּן: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהנָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הֵעוֹלָם, בּוֹרֵא מִינִי בְשָׁמִים: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהנָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הֵעוֹלָם, הַמַּבְּדִּיל בֵּין לְּדֶש לְחוֹל וּבֵין אוֹר לְחְשֶׁךְ, וּבֵין יִשְׂרָאֵל לְעַמִּים, וּבֵין יוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי לְשֵׁשֶׁת יְמֵי הַמֵּעֲשֶׂה, בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהנָה, הַמַּבְּדִיל בֵּין לְדֶשׁ לְחוֹל:

הַפַּח נִשְׁבֶּר וַאֲנַחְנוּ נִמְלֶמְנוּ: עֶזְרֵנוּ בְּשֵׁם יְהוָה, עֹשֵׂה שָׁמַיִם וָאֶרֶץ.

יִתְנַדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא. אמן. בְּעֶלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵה, וְיַמְלִּיך מַלְכוּתָה, וְיַצְמַח בָּרְקְנֵה, וְיִקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וְיִמְלִּיך מַלְכוּתִה, וְיַצְמַח בָּרְקְנֵה, וְיִקְרֵב מְשִׁיחָה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמִיכוֹן, וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בִּית יִשְּׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנָלָא וּבִּוֹמַן קְרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְתֻבְּרַך, וְיִשְׁתַבָּח וְיִתְבָּעִר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׁא וְיִתְהַדְּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה יִתְבְּרָר, וְיִשְׁתַבְּח וְיִתְבָּאַ מִן כָּלְתָּה וְיִתְבַּעָּה וְנִתְּעָלֶה וְנִיתְבַּרְת וְיִתְּבְּלְתָא, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. שִׁיִרְתְא הְּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנָחְמָתְא, דַּבָּא מִן שְׁמַיִּא, חַיִּים וְשָּבְע וְישׁוּעְה וְנֶחְמָה וְשִׁיזָכָא יְבִּא מִן שְׁמַיִּא, חַיִּים וְשָּבָע וְישׁוּעְה וְנֶחְמָה וְשִׁיזָכָא יִבְּרָת וְבִּצְלָה וּסְלִיחָה וְכַבְּּרָה, וְרָוֹח וְהַצְּלָה לְנוּ וּלְכָל־עַמוּ וְשִׁבָּע יִשְׁרָּא שָׁלִם, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. וּשְׁרָא לִנְ בְּלִים בְּנְיִרְה שְׁלִבְי בְּמֹוּ וְתַבְּבָּר וְנִשְׁר שְׁלִבְי בְּמִוּ וְנִילְ בָּל עַמּוֹ־ יִשְׁרָאל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. וּעָל בָּל עַמּוֹ־יִשְׁרָאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יִעְלֵי בָּל עַמּוֹ־יִישְׁרְאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יִעְל בָּל עַמּוֹ־יִישְׁרָאל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן.

חזן: בֶּרְכוּ אֶת יְהוָה הַמְּבֹרְךְ: קהל: בָּרוּךְ יְהוָה הַמְּבֹרְךְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶר: חזן: בָּרוּךְ יְהוָה הַמְּבֹרְךְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶר:

עָלֵינוּ לְשַׁבֵּחַ לַאֲדוֹן הַכֹּל, לָתֵת וְּדֶלָּה לְיוֹצֵר בְּרֵאשִׁית. שֶׁלֹא עָשְׂנוּ כְּמִשְׁפְּחוֹת הֵאֲדְמָה. שֶׁלֹא שָׁם עָשֶׂנוּ כְּמִשְׁפְּחוֹת הֵאֲדְמָה. שֶׁלֹא שָׁם עָשְׂנוּ כְּנִלְים לָהֶבֶל וְרִיק, חֶלְקְנוּ כְּכָל־הַמוֹנְם: שֶׁהֵם מִשְׁתְחְוִים לָהֶבֶל וְרִיק, וֹמְלְבֵּנוּ כָּכֶל־הַמוֹנְם: שֶׁבִים מִשְׁתְחְוִים לְפְנִי מֶלֶךְ מִּלְכִים אֶל אֵל לֹא יוֹשִׁיעַ: וַאֲבָחְנוּ מִשְׁתְחְוִים לְפְנִי מֶלֶךְ וֹמִלְכֵים הַמְּלְכִים הַקְּרוֹשׁ בְּרוּךְ הוּא: שֶׁהוּא נוֹשֶׁה שָׁמִים וְיוֹמֵד אֶבֶרן, וּשְׁכִינִת עָזּוֹ בְּנְבְהֵי מְרוֹמִים: אֶבֶץ מִוֹנְ עוֹד אֲחֵר. אֶמֶת מַלְכֵנוּ, וְאֵפֶס זוּלְתוֹ, כַּכְּתוּב בַּתוֹנְ עוֹד אַחֵר. אֶמֶת מַלְכֵנוּ, וְאֵפֶס זוּלְתוֹ, כַּכְּתוּב בַּתוֹר. וְיִבְעְתְ הַיּוֹם, וַהְשֵׁבֹּן אֶל־לְבָבֶּךְ. כִּי יְהוֹה הוּא הַגִּאל הִים בַּשְּמֵים מִמְּעַל וְעַל הָאָרֵץ מִתְּחַת. אֵין עוֹד:

עַל כֵּן נְקַנֶּה לֶּךְ יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ לִרְאוֹת מְהֵרָה בְּתִפְּאֶרֶת עִּזְּךְ. לְהַאֵּלִים כָּרוֹת יִכָּרֵתוּן. לְתַקֵּן לְהַעֲּבִיר נְּלוּלִים מָן הָאֶרֶץ, וְהָאֶלִילִים כָּרוֹת יִכְּרַתוּן. לְתַקּן עוֹלְם בְּמַלְכוּת שַׁדִּי. וְכָל־בְּנֵי בָשֶׁר יִקְרְאוּ בִשְּׁמֶדְ. לְהַפְּנוֹת אֶלֵיךְ כַּל־רִוּשְׁבֵי תָבֵל. כִּי לְךְ אֵלֵיךְ כַּל־רִוּשְׁבֵי תָבֵל. כִּי לְךְ

בְּרוּךְ אֱלֹהֵינוּ שֶׁבְּרָאֶנוּ לִכְבוֹדוֹ, וְהִבְּדִילֶנוּ מִן הַתּוֹעִים, וְנְתַן לְנוּ תּוֹרַת אֱמֶת, וְחַיֵּי עוֹלְם נְטֵע בְּתוֹכֵנוּ. הוּא יִפְּתַח לִבֵּנוּ בְּתְוֹרָתוֹ, וְיִלְאָתוֹ לֵעֲשׁוֹת רְצוֹנוֹ וּלְעָבְדוֹ בְּלֵבְּנ שְׁלִם. לְמַעַן לֹא נִינַע לְוִיק וְלֹא נֵלִד לַבֶּהָלְה. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפְנֵיךְ שְׁלֵם. לְמַעַן לֹא נִינַע לְוִיק וְלֹא נֵלִד לַבֶּהָלְה. יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפְנֵיךְ יְהֹנוּ וֵאְלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתִינוּ, שֶׁנְשְׁמוֹר חָמֶיךְ וּמִצְוֹתִיךְ בָּעוֹלְם הַבְּא: הַנָּה, וְנִיְנְשָׁ מוֹבְה וּבְּרָכְה, לְחַיֵּי הְעוֹלְם הַבְּא: לְמַעַן יְזַמֶּוֹךְ כְבוֹר וְלֹא יִדֹם, יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֵי לְעוֹלְם אוֹבְךָ: יְהֹנָה חָפֵץ לְמַעַן צִּדְקוֹ, יַנְּהִיל תּוֹרָה וְיַאְדִיר: וְיִבְשְׁחוּ בְּךְ יְוֹדְעֵי שְׁמֶּךְ בְּכְבֹּל הִוֹנְה אֲבֹוֹנוֹוּ, מָה אַדִּיר שִׁמְךְ בְּכָל הַמְיַחְלִים לִיהֹנָה. מָה אַדִּיר שִׁמְךְ בְּבְּכֶם. כָּל הַמְיַחֲלִים לִיהנָה:

יִתְנַדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא. אמן. בְּעֵלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵה, וְיַצְמַח בְּרָבְּגַה, וְיְקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וְיִבְלֹּידְ מַלְכוּתָה, וְיַצְמַח בְּרְבְּגַה, וְיְקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמִיכוֹן, וּבְחַיֵּיי דְכָל־בִּית יִשְּׂרָאַל, בַּעְנָלָא וּבִוְמַן קְרִיב, וְאָמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְהָא שְׁמֵה רַבָּא מְבְרִךְ, לְעָלַם וּלְעֵלְמֵי עִלְמִיּ אָמְוּ יִתְבָּרָך, וְיִשְׁתַבֵּח וְיִתְבָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׁא וְיִתְהַדְּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה יְנִיְתְהַלָּל, שְׁמֵה דְּקְדְשָׁא בְּרִיךְ הוּא. אמן. לְעֵלָא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא, וְיִתְהַלָּל, שְׁמֵה דְּקְדְשָׁא בְּרִיךְ הוּא. אמן. לְעֵלָא מִן כְּלְבִּר צְּלוֹתְגִּי וְבְעוּתְהוֹן וְבְעוּתְהוֹן דְכָל־בִּית יְשִׁרְאֵל מְּדָם אֲבְוּנָא וְבְעוּתְהוֹן וְבְעָלְמָא. וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְהֵא וְתְּבְּיִלְה לְנוּ וּלְכָל־עַמוֹּ וְשִׁבְא וֹבְבִּית וְשִׁרָא, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְהֵא שְׁרָמָא רַבָּא מִן שְׁמִיּא חַבִּים וְשְׁבָע וְישׁוּשְׁה וְנָחָמָה וְנְחָלָה וְמְלִיחָה וְכַבְּּבְר, וְנְיְנִח וְהַצְּלָה לְנוּ וּלְכָל־עַמוֹּ וְשִּבְע וִישׁוּעה שָׁלוֹם בְּמְרוֹמְיו, הוּא בְּרְחֲמִיו, הוּא בְּרְחֲמִיו, וְשִׁר שָׁלוֹם בְּמְרוֹמְיו, הוּא בְּרְחֲמִיו, מִשְׁה שָׁלוֹם עָלִינוּ, וְעַל כָּל עַמּוֹ־ישְׁרָאל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יִשְׁרָש לִינוּ עִלְשִׁה שָׁלוֹם עָלִינוּ, וְעַל בָּל עַמּוֹ־יִשְׁרָאל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יִשְׁרָש לִבּאל, וְאִמְרוּ שְׁלוֹם עָלִינוּ, וְעַל כָּל עַמּוֹּ־יִשְׁרָשׁ, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵןן. אמן.

תהלים קכא

שִׁיר הַמַּמְצַלוֹת לְדָוּד, לוּלֵי יְהוָה שֶׁהֶיָה לְנוּ, יְאמַר־נָא יִשְׂרָאֵל: לוּלֵי יְהוָה שֶׁהֶיָה לָנוּ, בְּקוּם עָלֵינוּ אָדָם: אֲזִי חַיִּים בְּלְעִוּנוּ, בַּחֲרוֹת אַפָּם בָּנוּ: אֲזֵי הַמֵּיִם שְׁטָפְוּנוּ, נַחְלָה עָבַר עַל־נַפְשֵׁנוּ: אֲזַי עָבַר עַל־נַפְשֵׁנוּ, הַמַּיִם הַזֵּירוֹנִים: בָּרוּךְ יְהוָה, שֶׁלֹא נְתָנֵנוּ טֶּרֶף לְשִׁנֵיהֶם: נַפְשֵׁנוּ כְּצִפּוֹר נִמְלְטָה מִפַּח יְוֹקְשִׁים,

אחר קריאת המגלה, כורכין את המגלה ומברכין

After the reading of the Megillah, roll up the Megillah scroll, and then say בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלֶם, הָרָב אֶת רִיבֵנוּ, וְהַדָּן אֶת דִינֵנוּ, וְהַנִּוֹל לְכָל־אְוֹיְבֵי נַפְּשֵׁנוּ, אֶת דִינֵנוּ, וְהַנּוֹל לְכָל־אְוֹיְבֵי נַפְּשֵׁנוּ, וְהַנְּפַרְע לְנַנוּ מִצְּרֵינוּ, בְּרוּךְ אַתִּה יְהוָה, הַנִּפְרָע לְעַמוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל וְהַנּוֹלְיִנִי לְנֵנוֹ מִצְּרֵינוּ, בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, הַנִּפְּרָע לְעַמוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל מַכְּלּיבִיהֶם, הָאֵל הַמּוֹשִׁיעַ:

זָכוּר לְטוֹב: בְּרוּכִים כָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל בְרוּכִים כָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל זְכוּר לְטוֹב:

אָרוּר הָמָן אֲרוּרִים הָרְשָׁעִים וְגֵם חַרְבּוֹנָה

ּוְאַתָּה קָדוֹשׁ יוֹשֵׁב תְּהִלּוֹת יִשְׂרָאֵל. וְקָרָא זֶה אֶל זֶה וְאָמַר: קָרוֹשׁ, קָרוֹשׁ יְהוָה צְּבָאוֹת. מְלֹא כָל הָאָרֶץ כְּבוֹרוֹ: בלחש וּמְקַבְּלִין הֵין מָן הַיִן וְאָמְוֹרִין, קַהִּישׁ בִּשְׁמֵי מְרוֹמָא עִלְאָה בֵּית שָׁכִינְתֵּה, קַדִּישׁ עַל אַרְעָא עוֹבַד נְבוּרְתֵּה, קַדִּישׁ לְעָלַם וּלְעֶלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא: יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת מַלְיָא כָל אַרְעָא זִיו יְקָרֵה: בקול וַתִּשְּׂאָנִי רְוּחַ, וָאֶשְׁמַע אַחֲרֵי קוֹל רַעַשׁ נְּדוֹל: בָּרוּךְ כְּבוֹד יָהוָה מִמְּקוֹמוֹ: בלחש וּנְטָלַתְנִי רוּחָא. וּשְׁמָעִית בַּתְרֵי קַל זִיעַ שַׂנִּיא דִּמְשַׁבְּחִין וְאָמְרִין, בְּרִידְּ יְקֶרָא דֵיהֹנָה מֵאֲתַר בֵּית שָׁכִינְתֵּה: בקול יְהנָה יִמְלֹךְ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶר: בלחש יְהנָה מַלְכוּתֵה קָאִים לְעָלַם וּלְעֶלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא. בקול יְהֹנָה אֶלֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם יִצְחָק וְיִשְׂרָאֵל אֲבוֹתֵינוּ. שָׁמְרָה־זּאֹת לְעוֹלָם, לְוֵצֶר מַחְשְׁבוֹת לְבַב עַמֶּדְ, וְהָכֵן לְבָבָם אֵלֶידְ: וְהוּא רַחוּם יְכַפֵּר עָוֹן, וְלֹא־יַשְׁחִית, וְהִרְבָּה לְהָשִׁיב אַפּוֹ, וְלֹא־יָעִיר כָּל־חֲמָתוֹ: כִּי אַתָּה יְהוָה טוֹב וְסַלָּח, וְרַב חֶסֶד לְכָל קֹרְאֶיף: צִּדְקַתְּדְ צֶדֶק לְעוֹלָם, וְתוֹרֶתְף אֶמֶת: תִּתֵּן אֶמֶת לְיַצְקֹב, חֱסֶר לְאַבְרָהָם, אֲשֶׁר נִשְׁבַּעְתָּ לַאֲבֹתֵינוּ מִימֵי בֶּדֶם: בָּרוּךְ יְהֹנָה, יוֹם יוֹם, יַצְמָס־לֶנוּ, הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ סֶלָה: יְהוָה צְבָאוֹת עִמֶּנוּ, מִשְׁנָב לֶנוּ אֶלֹהֵי יַעֲלְבַ סֶלָה: יְהוָה צְּבָאוֹת, אַשְׁרֵי אָדָם בּטָחַ בָּךְ: יְהֹנָה הוֹשֵׁיעָה, הַמֶּלֶךְ יַעֲנֵנוּ בְיוֹם־קָרְאֵנוּ:

which Mordecai prescribed for them. 24 For Haman son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the foe of all the Jews, had plotted to destroy the Jews, and had cast pur—that is, the lot—with intent to crush and exterminate them. 25 But when [Esther] came before the king, he commanded: a-, With the promulgation of this deeree, a let the evil plot, which he devised against the Jews, recoil on his own head!" So they impaled him and his sons on the stake. 26 For that reason these days were named Purim, after pur. In view, then, of all the instructions in the said letter and of what they had experienced in that matter and what had befallen them, 27 the Jews undertook and irrevocably obligated themselves and their descendants, and all who might join them, to observe these two days in the manner prescribed and at the proper time each year. 28 Consequently, these days are recalled and observed in every generation: by every family, every province, and every city. And these days of Purim shall never cease among the Jews, and the memory of them shall never perish among their descendants. 29^b Then Queen Esther daughter of Abihail wrote a second letter of Purim for the purpose of confirming with full authority the aforementioned one of Mordecai the Jew. 30 Dispatches were sent to all the Jews in the hundred and twentyseven provinces of the realm of Ahasuerus with an ordinance of "equity and honesty:" 31 These days of Purim shall be observed at their proper time, as Mordecai the Jew—and now Queen Esther has obligated them to do, and just as they have assumed for themselves and their descendants the obligation of the fasts with then lamentations.^d 32 And Esther's ordinance validating these observances of Purim was recorded in a scroll.

Chapter 10

King Ahasuerus imposed tribute on the mainland and the islands. 2 All his mighty and powerful acts, and a full account of the greatness to which the king advanced Mordecai, are recorded in the Annals of the Kings of Media and Persia. 3 For Mordecai the Jew ranked next to King Ahasuerus and was highly regarded by the Jews and popular with the multitude of his brethren; he sought the good of his people and interceded for the welfare of all his kindred.

a-a Meaning of Heb. uncertain

b Force of vv. 29-31 uncertain in part. Verse 29 reads literally, "Then Queen Esther, daughter of Abihail, and Mordecai the Jew, wrote with full authority to confirm this second letter of Purim."

c I.e., of new holidays, the instituting of which is linked to love of equity and honesty in Zech. 8.19.

d The Jews had long been observing fast days in commemoration of national calamities; see Zech.

אַשֶּׁר־כָּתַב מָרְדְּכִי אָלֵיהֶם: כִּיֹ הָמָּן בֶּן־הַמִּדְׁתָא הָאַנְוֹי צֹבר בֶּל־הַיְּהוּדִּים חָשַׁב עַל־הַיְהוּדִים לְאַבְּדָם וְהִפָּּל פּוּר ַהָוּא הַגּוֹרָל לְהָמֶּם וְלְאַבְּדֶם: וּבְבֹאָה ֹ לִפְנֵי הַמֶּלֶךְ אָמַר ַעִם־הַפֶּבר יָשׁוּב מַחֲשַׁבְהַוֹּ הָרָעָה אֲשֶׁר־חָשַׁב ַעַל־הַיָּהוּדֵים עַל־ראשוֹ וְתָלְוּ אֹתֵוֹ וְאֵת־בָּנָיו עַל־הָעֵץ: עַל־בֵּון קָרְאוּ לַיָּמִים הָאֵצֶּלֶה פּוּרִים עַל־שֵׁם הַפּּוּר עַל־בֵּון עַל־כָּל־דִּבְרֵי הָאָנֶרֶת הַזָּאת וּמֶה־רָאַוּ עַל־כָּבָה וּמֶה הּגִּיעַ אֲלֵיהֶם: קִיְמַוּ וקבל (וְקְבְּלָוּ) הַיְּהוּדִים וּ עֲלֵיהֶם ו וְעַל־זַרְעָם וְעַּל ֹכָּל־הַנִּלְוָים עֲלֵיהֶם וְלָא יִעֲבֹוֹר לְהְנִוֹת עשִׁים אַת שָׁנֵי הַיָּמִים הָאֵׁלֶה כִּכְתָבֶם וְכִזְמַנָּם בְּכָל-שָׁנָה וְשָׁנֶה: וְהַיָּמֵים הָאֵלֶה נִזְכָּרִים וְנַעֲשִׁים בְּכָל־דַּוֹר נְדֹוֹר מִשְׁפָּחָה וּמִשְׁפָּחָה מְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה וְעֵיר וָעִיר וִימֵּי הַפּוּרֵים הָאָּלֶה לָא יַעַבְרוּ מִתְּוֹךְ הַיְּהוּדִּים וְוֹיְכְרֶם לְא־יָסְוּף וַתְּכְתִב אֶסְמֵּר הַמַּלְכָּה בַת־אֲבִיחָיִל וּמָרְדְּבַי הַיְּהוּדִי אֶתַ־בָּל־תְּקֶּךְ לְקַיִּם אֵת אִנֶּנֶת הְפֶּּרֵים הַזָּאַת הַשָּׁנִית: נַיִּשְׁלַח סְפָּרִים אֶל־בָּל־הַיְּהוּדִים אֶל־שֶׁבַע ּוְעֶשְׂרֵים וּמֵאָה מָדִינָּה מַלְכִוּת אֲחַשְׁוֵרֵוֹשׁ דִּבְרֵי שֻׁלְוֹם ָוָאֱמֶת: לְּקַיֵּם אֶת־יְמֵי הַפָּּלִים הָאֵׁלֶּה בּזְמַנֵּיהֶׁם כַּאֲשֶׁר קּיָּם עֲלֵיהֶם מָרְדְּכַי הַיְּהוּדִי וְאֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְבֶּה וְכַאֲשֶׁר קּיְמִוּ עַל־נַפְשָׁם וְעַל־זַרְעָם דִּבְרֵי הַצּוֹמְוֹת וְזַעֲקָתָם: וּמְאָמֵר אַסְתֵּר קַנַּם דִבְרֵי הַפַּרֵים הָאֵלֵה וִנִכְתַב בַּסֵפֵר:

פרק י'

נְישֶׁם הַמֶּלֶךְ אחשרש (אֲחַשְׁוּרָשׁו) מֵס עַל־הָאֶרֶץ וְאִיֵּי הַיֶּם: וְכָל־מִעֲשֵׁה תָקְפּוֹ וּנְבַוּרָתוֹ וּפָּרָשַׁת וְּדְלַת מִיְרְדְּלֵי הַנְּלוֹא־הַם כְּתוּבִים עַל־מַּעֲלֵּרְ הִבְּרִי מִשְׁנֶה הַנְּלוֹא־הַם כְּתוּבִים עַל־מַפְרֹ הִבְּרֵי הַיָּמִים לְמַלְכֵי מָבִי וּפְּרָס: כִּיו מָרְדְּכֵי הַיְּהוּדִׁי מִשְׁנֶה לַבְּב אָחָיו הֹרָשׁ עָנְרוֹשׁ וְנָרוֹל לַיְהוּדִים וְרָצִוּי לְרָב אָחָיו הֹרָשׁ מוֹב לְעַמוֹ וְדָבֵר שָׁלִוֹם לְכָל־זַרְעוֹ:

sons of Haman son of Hammedatha, the foe of the Jews. But they did not lay hands on the spoil. 11 When the number of those slain in the fortress Shushan was reported on that same day to the king. 12 the king said to Queen Esther, "In the fortress Shushan alone the Jews have killed a total of five hundred men, as well as the ten sons of Haman. What then must they have done in the provinces of the realm! What is your wish now? It shall be granted you. And what else is your request? It shall be fulfilled." 13 "If it please Your Majesty," Esther replied, "let the Jews in Shushan be permitted to act tomorrow also as they did today; and let Haman's ten sons be impaled on the stake." 14 The king ordered that this should he done, and the decree was proclaimed in Shushan. Haman's ten sons were impaled: 15 and the Jews in Shushan mustered again on the fourteenth day of Adar and slew three hundred men in Shushan. But they did not lay hands on the spoil.

16 The rest of the Jews, those in the king's provinces, likewise mustered and fought for their lives. They disposed of their enemies, killing seventy-five thousand of their foes; but they did not lay hands on the spoil. 17 That was on the thirteenth day of the month of Adar; and they rested on the fourteenth day and made it a day of feasting and merrymaking. (18 But the Jews in Shushan mustered on both the thirteenth and fourteenth days, and so rested on the fifteenth, and made it a day of feasting and merrymaking.) 19 That is why village Jews, who live in unwalled towns, observe the fourteenth day of the month of Adar and make it a day of merrymaking and feasting, and as a holiday and an occasion for sending gifts to one another.

20 Mordecai recorded these events. And he sent dispatches to all the Jews throughout the provinces of King Ahasuerus, near and far, 21 charging them to observe the fourteenth and fifteenth days of Adar, every year— 22 the same days on which the Jews enjoyed relief from their foes and the same month which had been transformed for them from one of grief and mourning to one of festive joy. They were to observe and them davs feasting merrymaking. as an occasion for sending gifts to one another and presents to the poor. 23 The Jews accordingly assumed as obligation that which they had begun to practice and

בְּנֵי הָמָּן בֶּן־הַמְּדֶתָא צֹֹרֶר הַיְּהוּדִים הָרָגוּ וּבַּבִּיָּה לְא שֶׁלְחָוּ אֶת־יָדֶם: בַּיַּוֹם הַהוֹא בָּא מִסְפַּר הַהַרוּגִים בְּשׁוּשַׁן ַהַבִּירָה לִפְּנֵי הַמֶּלֶךְ: וַיֹּאֹמֶר הַמֶּלֶךְ לְאֶסְתַּר הַמַּלְכָּה בְשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּילָה הֶרְגוּ הַיְּהוּדִים וְאַבֵּר חֲמָשׁ מֵאַוֹת אִּישׁ וְאֵתֹ אַשֶּׂרֶת בְּנִי־הָכָּוֹן בִּשְׁאָר מְדִינִוֹת הַפָּּוֹלֶךְ כָּוָה עֲשַׂרּ וּמַה־שָּׁאֲלֶתֶדְ וְיִנָּנֶתוֹ לֶּדְ וּמַה־בַּקָשְׁתֵּדְ עִוֹד וְתַעָשׁ: וַתְּאֹמֶר אֶסְתֵּר אִם־עַל־הַגָּוַלֶּךְ טוֹב יִנְּתַן נַם־מָחָׁר לַיְּהוּדִים אֲשֶׁר בְּשׁוּשָּׁן לַצְשָּוֹת כְּדָת הַיָּוֹם וְאָת צַשֶּׂרֶת בְּגִי־הָטָן יִתְלְוּ עַל־הָעֵץ: וַיָּאמֶר הַמֶּּלֶךְ לְהַעְשַׂוֹת בֵּן וַתִּנְּתֵן הָת בְּשׁוּשָׁן וְאֵת צֲשֶׁרֶת בְּנֵי־הָמָן תָּלְוּ: וַיָּקְהָלוּ היהודיים (הַיְּהוּדִים) אָשֶׁר־בְּשׁוּשָָּׁן זַּם בְּנִוֹם אַרְבָּעָה עָשָׁר לְחַׁדֶשׁ אָדָּר וַיִּהַרְנַוּ רָשׁוּשָּׁן שְׁלָשׁ מֵאָוֹת אָישׁ וּבַבּוָּה לָא שֶׁלְחָוּ אֶת־יָדֶם: וּשְׁאָר הַיְּהוּדִים אֲשֶׁר בְּמְדִינוֹת הַפֶּּלֶךְ נִקְהַלָּוּ ו וְעָמָּוֹד עַל־נַפְשָׁם וְנִּוֹטֵלְ מַצַּיְבֵיהֶם וְהָרוֹג בְשַּׂנְאֵיהֶם חֲמִשְׁה וְשִׁבְאִים אָלֶף וּבַּבּוָּה לֹא שֶׁלְחָוּ אֶת־יָדֶם: בְּיוֹם־שְׁלוֹשָׁה עָשֶׂר לְחַׁבֶשׁ אָדֶר וְנֹוֹחַ בְּאַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר בֹּוֹ וְעָשַׂה אֹתֹוֹ יִוֹם מִשְׁתֶּה וְשִׂמְחֶה: והיהודיים (וְהַיְּהוּדֵים) אֲשֶׁר־בְּשׁוּשָׁׁן נִקְהַלוּ בִשְׁלוֹשָׁה עָשָׂר בֹּוֹ וּבְאַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר בִּוֹ וְנוֹחַ בַּחֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר בֹּוֹ וְעָשָׂה אֹתוֹ יָוֹם מִשְׁתֶּה וְשִּׁמְחָה: עַל־בֵּן הַיְהוּדֵים הפרוזים (הַפְּרָזִים) הַיְּשְׁבִים בְּעָרֵי הַפְּרָזוֹת עֹשִׁים אֵת יַוֹם אַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר לְחַׁבֶשׁ אֲדָּר שִּׂמְחָה וּמִשְׁחֶה וְיַוֹם מֻוֹב וּמִשְּׁלְתַ מָנְוֹת אָישׁ לְרֵצֵהוּ: וַיִּכְתַּב מָרְדְּבַי אֶת־הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה וַיִּשְׁלַח סְפָּרִים אֶל־כָּל־הַיְּהוּדִּים אֲשֶׁר בָּכֶל־מְדִינוֹת הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרוֹשׁ הַקְּרוֹבֶים וְהָרְחוֹקִים: ּלְקַיֵּם שְבִּיהֶם בְּהְיָוֹת עֹשִׁים אֵת יָוֹם אַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר ְלְחַׂדֶשׁ אֲדָר וְאֶת יוֹם־חֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר בִּוֹ בְּכָל־שָׁנָה וְשָׁנָה: כַּיָּמִים אֲשֶׁר־נָחוּ בָהֶם הַיְהוּדִים מֵאַיְבֵיהֶם וְהַחֹֹדֶשׁ אֲשֶׁר ׁ נֶהְפַּׁדְ לָהֶם מִיָּגוֹן לְשִּׁמְחָה וּמֵאֵבֶל לְיֵוֹם מֻוֹב לַצְשְּוֹת אוֹהָם ּיְמֵי' מִשְׁתֶּח וְשִּׁמְחָה וּמִשְׁלְחַ מָנוֹת' אֵישׁ לְרֵעֵׁהוּ וּמַתְּנִוֹת ַלָאַבִינִים: וִקבֶּל הַיָּהוּדִּים אֵת אֲשֶׁר־הַחֲלוּ לַעֲשָׂוֹת וְאֵת

the king's presence in royal robes of blue and white, with a magnificent crown of gold and a mantle of fine linen and purple wool. And the city of Shushan rang with joyous cries. 16 The Jews enjoyed light and gladness, happiness and honor. 17 And in every province and in every city, when the king's command and decree arrived, there was gladness and joy among the Jews, a feast and a holiday. And many of the people of the land professed to be Jews, for the fear of the Jews had fallen upon them.

Chapter 9

And so, on the thirteenth day of the twelfth month—that is, the month of Adar-when the king's command and decree were to be executed, the very day on which the enemies of the Jews had expected to get them in their power, the opposite happened, and the Jews got their enemies in their power. 2 Throughout the provinces of King Ahasuerus, the Jews mustered in their cities to attack those who sought their hurt; and no one could withstand them, for the fear of them had fallen upon all the peoples. 3 Indeed, all the officials of the provinces—the satraps, the governors, and the king's stewards—showed deference to the Jews, because the fear of Mordecai, had fallen upon them. 4 For Mordecai was now powerful in the royal palace, and his fame was spreading through all the provinces; the man Mordecai was growing ever more powerful. 5 So the Jews struck at their enemies with the sword, slaving and destroying; they wreaked their will upon their enemies. 6 In the fortress Shushan the Jews killed a total of five hundred men. 7 They also killed^a Parshandatha.

Dalphon,
Aspatha,
8 Poratha,
Adalia,
Aridatha,
9 Parmashta,
Arisai,
Aridai,
and Vaizatha, 10 the ten

a Meaning of Heb. uncertain

מִלּפְּנֵי הַפָּּילֶךְ בִּלְבָוּשׁ מַלְכוּת ׁ מְבֵלֶת וְחׁוּר וַעֲטֶּרֶת זָהָבֹּ מִלְפוּת מְשְׁמֶּיך הְּיִּבְי וְשְׁמֶּלֶךְ וְשָׁבִּים מִשְׁמֶּיך הְבַּר־הַפָּּיֶלֶךְ וְשָׁמִּחְה:

מְּנִיעַ שִּׁמְחָה וְשָּׁשׁוֹן לַיְּהוּדִים מִשְׁתֶּה וְיָוֹם מֻוֹב וְרַבְּים מִשְׁתֶּה וְיָוֹם מֻוֹב וְרַבְּים מִשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֻוֹב וְרַבִּים מִשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֻוֹב וְרַבִּים מֵשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֻוֹב וְרַבִּים מֵשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֵיִבְּר וְתִּבְּים מִשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֵעְבִּים מִשְׁתָּה וְיָוֹם מֵיִבְּמָּלֶר וְבִּים מֵעְּבֵים מִשְׁתָּה וְיִוֹם מִיִּבְּים מִיּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִּשְׁתָּה וְיִנִם מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּיִּם מִיִּבְּים מִיּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּבִּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִיִּבְּים מִּבְּיִים מִּיִּבְּים מִּבְּיִים מִּיִבְים מִּבְּיִים מִיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּבְּים מִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּם מְּיִבְּים מִּיִּם מִּיִּם מִּיִּם מְּיִבְּיִבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּיִים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּבְּיִים מִּיִּבְּיִים מִּיִּבְּים מִּיִּים מְּיִבְּיִים מְּיִבְּיִים מִּיִּבְּיִים מִּיִּים מְּיִבְּיִים מְּיִּים מְּיִּים מִּיִּים מִּיּבְּים מִּיּבְּים מִּיּבְּיִים מִּיּבְּים מִּיּים מְיִּבְיִים מְּיִים בְּיִים מְּיִּבְיּים מִּיְיִים בְּיִיבְּים מִּיּים מִּיבְּים מִּיבּים מִּיבְיים מִּיּים מִּיבְים מִּיּים מִּיבְיים מִּיבְּים מִּיבְּים מִּיבְיים מִּיבְיים מִּיּים מִּיבְים מִּיבְּים מִּיּים מִּיים מִּיבְּים מִּיּים מִּיבְּים מִּיבְּים מִּיבְּים מִּיבְים מִּיבְיים מִּיִּים מִּיבְיים מִּיבְּיִים מִּיִּים מִּיּים מִּיִּים מִּיבְים מִּיּים מִּיּים מִּיּבְיים מִּיּבְים מִּיּים מִּיּים מִּיּבְיִּים מִּיּים מִּיּבְּים מִּיּבְיים מִּיבְּים מִּי

פרק ט'

וּבִשְׁנִים עָשָּׁר חוֹדֶשׁ הוּא־חַדֶשׁ אֲדָּר בִּשְׁלוֹשָּׁה עָשָּׂר יום בּוֹ	8
אָשֶּׁר הִנְּיִעַ דְּבַר־הַמֶּלֶךְ וְדָתֻוֹ לְהַעְשֻׂוֹת בַּיּוֹם אֲשֶׁר שִּבְּרוּ	
אָיָבֶי הַיְּהוּדִים לִשְׁלָוֹט בָּהֶם וְנַהֲפָּוֹךְ הֹוּא אֲשֶׁר יִשְׁלְטָוּ	
הַיְּהוּדִים הֻפָּה בְּשְׂנְאֵיהֶם: נִקְהֲלֹוֹּ הַיְּהוּדִים בְּעֲרֵיהֶם	ב
בְּכֶּל־מִדִינוֹת הַמֵּלֶךְ אָחַשְׁוֵרוֹשׁ לְשָׁלְחַ יָּד בִּמְבַקְשֵׁי בֶעָתָם	
וְאִישׁ לְא־עָמַד לִּפְּנִיהֶּם בִּי־נָפַל פַּחְדֶּם עַלֹּ־כָּלֹ־הֶעַמְּים:	
וֹכֶל־שָׂבִי הַמְּדִינוֹת וְהֶאֲחַשְׁדַּרְפְּנֵים וְהַפַּחׁוֹת וְעֹשֵּׁי	۲
הַמְּלָאכָה אֲשֶׁר לַפֶּּלֶךְ מְנַשְּׂאָים אֶת־הַיְהוּדֶים כִּי־נְפֵּל	
פַּחַר־מָרְדְּכֵי בּעֵלִיהֶם: בִּי־נְּדְוֹל מָרְדְּכַיֹ בְּבֵית הַמֶּּעֶׂדְ	٦
וְשַׁמְעִוֹ הוֹבֹֹךְ בְּכָלֹ־הַמְּדִינְוֹתֹ בִּי־הָאִישׁ מָרְדְּכַי הוֹבֹֹךְ	
וְגֶּרְוֹלֹ: וַיַּכְּוֹ הַיְּהֹוּדִים בְּכֶּל־אַיְבֵיהֶם מַכַּתֹ־הֶׁרֶב וְהֶבֶּג	П
וְאַבְרָן וַיִּצְשׁׁוּ בְשְּׁנְאֵיהֶם כִּרְצוֹנֶם: וֹבְשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּיֹּרָה הָרְנְוּ	٦
וְאָתוּ מְאָשׁ: וְאָתוּ הַיְהוּדִים וְאַבֶּּד הַמֲשׁ מֵאָוֹת אָישׁ: וְאָתוּ	7
וְאֵתוּ בְּרְשַׁנְדֶּרָא	
וַאָתוּ בַּלְפָוֹן	
וֹאַתו: בֿאַלפּבּ	П
פּוֹרֶתָא	
וְאֵתוּ אֲדַלְיָא	
וְאֵתוּ בְּרִידֶרָא:	ත
וַאָּתוּ בְּרַמַּשְׁהָא	
וְאֵתוּ בְּיַכִּי בְּיַבִּי	
וְאָתוּ וּ בְּיִר בִי	
וַיְזֶתָא: יַצַשֶּׂרֶת	,

against the Jews. 4 The king extended the golden scepter to Esther, and Esther arose and stood before the king. 5 "If it please Your Majesty," she said, "and if I have won your favor and the proposal seems right to Your Majesty, and if I am pleasing to you—let dispatches be written countermanding those which were written by Haman son of Hammedatha the Agagite, embodying his plot to annihilate the Jews throughout the king's provinces. 6 For how can I bear to see the disaster which will befall my people! And how can I bear to see the destruction of my kindred!"

7 Then King Ahasuerus said to Queen Esther and Mordecai the Jew, "I have given Haman's property to Esther, and he has been impaled on the stake for scheming against the Jews. 8 And you may further write with regard to the Jews as you see fit. [Write it] in the king's name and seal it with the king's signet, for an edict that has been written in the king's name and sealed with the king's signet may not be revoked."

9 So the king's scribes were summoned at that time, on the twenty-third day of the third month, that is, the month of Sivan; and letters were written, at Mordecai's dictation, to the Jews and to the satraps, the governors and the officials of the one hundred and twenty-seven provinces from India to Ethiopia: to every province in its own script and to every people in its own language, and to the Jews in their own script and language. 10 He had them written in the name of King Ahasuerus and sealed with the king's signet. Letters were dispatched by mounted couriers, riding steeds a-used in the king's service, bred of the royal stud,-a 11 to this effect: The king has permitted the Jews of every city to assemble and fight for their lives; if any people or province attacks them, they may destroy, massacre, and exterminate its armed force together with women and children, and plunder their possessions—12 on a single day in all the provinces of King Ahasuerus, namely, on the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, that is, the month of Adar, 13 The text of the document was to be issued as a law in every single province: it was to be publicly displayed to all the peoples, so that the Jews should be ready for that day avenge themselves their enemies. to on 14 The couriers. mounted on roval steeds. went out king's command; urgent haste at the and the in decree was proclaimed in the fortress Shushan. 15 Mordecai left a-a Meaning of Heb. uncertain

עַל-הַיָּהוּדִים: וַיָּוֹשֶׁט הַבֶּּלֶדְ לְאֶסְהֵּר אָת שַׁרְבָט הַזָּהָב וַהָּקָם אֶסְתֵּר וַתַּעֲמָד לִפְנֵי הַמֶּלֶך: וַתֹּאמֶר אִם־עַל־הַמֶּּלֶך מוב וְאִם־מָצֶאתִי חֵן לְפָנִיו וְכָשֵׁר הַדְבָר' לִפְנֵי הַמֶּלֶך וְטוֹבֶה אֲנִי בְּעֵינָיו יִכְּתֵּב לְהָשִׁיב אֶת־הַסְּפָּרִים מַחֲשֶׁבֶת הָמָן בֶּן־הַמְּלָתאֹ הָאֲנָגִּי אֲשֶׁר כָּתַב לְאַבֵּר אֶת־הַיְהוּדִּים אֲשֶׁר בְּכָל־מְדִינְוֹת הַמֶּלֶדְ: בְּי אֵיכְכָה אוּכַל וְרָאִיתִי בָּרָאָה אֲשֶׁר־יִמְצָא אֶת־עַמֵּי וְאֵיכָכֶה אוּכַל' וְרָאִיתִי בְּאָבְדָן וַיּאמֶר הַמָּּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרֹשׁ לְאֶסְתַּר מְוֹלַדְתָּי: הַמַּלְכָּה וְּלְמָרְדְּכֵי הַיָּהוּדִי הַנָּה בֵית־הָמָן נָתַתִּי לְאֶסְמֵׁר וְאֹתוֹ מָלָוּ עַל־הָעֵּץ עָל אֲשֶׁר־שָׁלָח יָדְוֹ ביהודיים ֹרַבְּיְהוּדִים): יְאַמֶּם בִּתְבֹּוּ עַל־הַיְּהוּדִים כַּפְּוֹב בְּעֵינֵיכֶם' בְשֵׁם הַמֶּּלֶךְ וְחִתְמִוּ בְּטַבַּעַת הַמָּלֶךְ כִּי־כְחָב אֲשֶׁר־וִכְתָּב בְּשֵׁם־הַפָּּלֶךְ וְנַחְתָּוֹם בְּטַבָּעַת הַפָּּלֶךְ אֵין לְהָשִׁיב: וַיִּקְּרְאַוּ סֹפְרֵי־הַמֶּלֶךְ בָּעַת־הַהִיא בַּחֹבֶשׁ הַשְּׁלִישִׁי הוּא־חַּבֶשׁ סִינָון בִּשְׁלוֹשָׁה וְעֶשְׁרִים בוֹ וַיִּכָּתֵב בְּכָל־אֲשֶׁר־צִּוָה מָרְדְּכֵי אֶל־הַיְּהוּדִים וְאֶל הָאֲחַשְׁדַּרְפְּנִים־וְהַפַּחוֹת וְשָׂבֵי הַפְּוִדינוֹת אָשֶׁר ו מֵהַדּוּ וְעַד־כּּוּשׁ שֶׁבַע וְעֶשְׂרֵים וּמֵאָה מְדִינָּה מְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה בּכְתָבָה וְעַם וָעָם בּלְשׁגָוֹ וְאֶׁל־הַיְהוּדִים בּכְתָבָם וָכִלְשׁוֹנֶם: וַיִּכְתֹּב בְּשֵׁם הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵבֹשׁ וַיַּחְתִּם בְּטַבַּעַת הַפֶּּוֹלֶךְ וַיִּשְׁלַח סְפָּּרִים בְּיַרֹ הֶרָצִּים בַּסּוּסִים רְכְבֵּי הָלֶכֶשׁ ַהָאָחַשְׁתְּרָנִים בְּגֵי הָרַמָּבִים: אֲשֶׁרֹ נָתַן הַמֶּלֶךְ לַיְּהוּדִיםו אֲשֶׁר בְּכָל־עִיר־וָעִיר לְהִקְּהֵל וְלַעֲנָוֹד עַל־נַפְשָׁם ׁ לְהַשְׁמִיד` ּוְלַהֲרֹג וּלְאַבֵּר אֶת־כָּל־חֵׁיל עַם וּמְדִינֶה הַצְּּרִים אֹתָם מַף וְנָשִׁים וּשְׁלָלָם לָבְוֹז: בְּיָוֹם אֶחָׁד בְּכָל־מְדִינְוֹת הַמֶּלֶבְּ אַחַשָּׁוַרְוֹשׁ בִּשָּׁלוֹשָׁה עָשָּׁר לְחְבִשׁ שִׁנִים־עָשָּר הוּא־חְבִשׁ אָבֶרִ: פַּתְשֶׁנֶן הַכְּתָב לְהַנָּתֵן דָת בְּכָל־מְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה נָּלְוּי לְכָל־הֶעַמָּים וְלְהְיֹוֹת היהודיים (הַיְּהוּדִים) עתודים (עַתידים) לַיַּוֹם הַזֶּּה לְהַנָּקָם מֵאֹיְבֵיהֶם: הֶרָצִּים רְכְבֵּי הָרֶכֶשׁ הָאֲחַשְּׁתְּרָנִים יָצָאָוּ מְבְהָלֵים וּדְחוּפִּים בִּדְבַר וּמָרִדּבַי יָצָאוּ הַמָּלֵך וִהַדָּת נִתִּנָה בִּשׁוּשֵׁן הַבִּירֶה: מו

2 On the second day, the king again asked Esther at the wine feast, "What is your wish, Queen Esther? It shall be granted you. And what is your request? Even to half the kingdom, it shall be fulfilled." 3 Queen Esther replied: "If Your Majesty will do me the favor, and if it pleases Your Majesty, let my life be granted me as my wish, and my people as my request. 4 For we have been sold, my people and I, to be destroyed, massacred, and exterminated. Had we only been sold as bondmen and bondwomen, I would have kept silent; for at the adversary is not worthy of the king's trouble."

5 Thereupon King Ahasuerus demanded of Queen Esther, "Who is he and where is he who dared to do this?" 6 "The adversary and enemy," replied Esther, "is this evil Haman!" And Haman cringed in terror before the king and the queen. 7 The king, in his fury, left the wine feast for the palace garden, while Haman remained to plead with Oueen Esther for his life; for he saw that the king had resolved to destroy him. 8 When the king returned from the palace garden to the banquet room, Haman was lying prostrate on the couch on which Esther reclined. "Does he mean," cried the king, "to ravish the queen in my own palace?" No sooner did these words leave the king's lips than Haman's face b-was covered.-b 9 Then Harbonah, one of the eunuchs in attendance on the king, said, "What is more, a stake is standing at Haman's house, fifty cubits high, which Haman made for Mordecai—the man whose words saved the king." "Impale him on it!" the king ordered. 10 So they impaled Haman on the stake which he had put up for Mordecai, and the king's fury abated.

Chapter 8

That very day King Ahasuerus gave the property of Haman, the enemy of the Jews, to Queen Esther. Mordecai presented himself to the king, for Esther had revealed how he was related to her.

2 The king slipped off his ring, which he had taken back from Haman, and gave it to Mordecai; and Esther put Mordecai in charge of Haman's property.

3 Esther spoke to the king again, falling at his feet and weeping, and beseeching him to avert the evil plotted by Haman the Agagite

a-a Emendation yields "a trifle" (hissar), lit. "little finger." b-b Meaning of Heb. uncertain. Emendation yields "blanched"; cf Ps. 34.6

וַיֹּאמֵר הַמַּּלֶךְ לְאָסְתֵּר גַּם בַּיָּוֹם הַשֵּׁנִי בִּמִשְׁתֵּה הַלַּיִן מַה־שָּׁאֵלָתֶד אֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְבָּה וְתִנָּתֵן לָדְ וּמַה־בַּקְשָׁתֵּדְ עַד־חַצִּי הַמַּלְכָוּת וְתֵעֲשׁ: וַתַּעשׁ: וַתַּעשׁ: הַמַּלְכָּה הַמַּלְכָּה וַתֹּאַמַׁר אָם־מָצָאתי תַן בְּעִינֶּיךּ הַמֶּּלֶךְ וְאָם־עַל־הַמֶּּלֶךְ מָוֹב תִּנֶתֶן־לֵי נַפְשִׁי בִּשְׁצֵּלָתִׁי וְעַמִּי בְּבַקְשְׁתִי: כֵּי נִמְכַּרְנוּ אָנִי וְעַמִּי לְהַשְׁמִיד לַהְרַוֹג וּלְאַבֵּר וְאַלּוּ לַעֲבָרִים וְלִשְׁפְּחָוֹת נִמְלַּרְנוּ הֶחֱבִּשְׁתִּי בַּי אֵין הַצְֶּּר שׁׁוֶה בְּגֵזֶק ַניּאמֶר הַפָּוֶלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵרוֹשׁ נַיָּאמֶר לְאֶסְתַּר הַמַּלְבָּה מֵי הָוּא זֶה וְאִי־זֶה הוּא אֲשֶׁר־מְלָאִוֹ לִבְּוֹ לַעֲשְׂוֹת ַבֶּן: וַתַּאמֶר אֶסְתֵּר אָישׁ צַר וְאוֹלֵב הָמֶן הָרֶע הַזֶּיָה וְהָמָן بْدِيْر مْرَاهِيْر بِهِرْلِ إِيَشِرْكِهِ: إِيَهْرُلِ كِم فِيَامِراْ מִמִּשְׁתַּה הַנַּיון אֶל־נָנָת הַבִּיתָן וְהָמָן עָמַד לְבַקֵשׁ עַל־נַפְשׁוֹ מֵאֶסְתַּר הַמַּלְבָּה בַּי רָאָה בִּי־כָלְתָה אֵלֶיו הָרָעָה מֵאֵת הַמֶּלֶך: וְהַמֶּּלֶךְ שָׁב מִּנְּנַת הַבִּיתָן אֶל־בֵּיתו מִשְׁתַּה הַיַּיִן וְהָמָן נֹפֵּל עַל־הַמִּטָה אֲשֶׁר אֶסְתַּר עָלֶיהָ וַיַּאמֶר הַמֶּּלֶךְ רָבָם לֹכְבָּוֹשׁ אֶת־הַמַּלְבֶּה עִמָּי בַּבָּיֵת הַדְּבָּר יָצָא^י מִפֵּי הַבֶּּלֶךְ וּפְגֵי הָמָן חָפְוּ: וַיַּאמֶר חַׁרְבוֹנָה אֶחָׁר מִן־הַסֶּרִיסִׁים ּלִפְנֵי הַכָּּמֶלֶהְ נַּם הִנָּה־הָעֵץ אֲשֶׁר־עָשֶׂה הָמֶוֹ לְמָרְרְבַּי אֲשֶׁר הַבֶּר־מָוֹב עַל־הַפֶּּעֶלֶה עֹמֵר בְּבֵית הָמָון נְּלָהַ חֲמִשִּׁים אַפָּוֹת וַיָּאמֶר הַמָּוּלֶךְ תְּלֶהוּ עָלֶיו: וַיִּתְלוּ אֶת־הָמָון עַל־הָעֵץ אַשֶּׁר־הַכֵּין לְמַרִדְּכֵי וַחֲמַת הַמֵּלֶךְ שָׁכֵּכָה:

פרק ח'

בַּיִּוֹם הַהִּוֹּא נָתֵּן הַמֶּלֶך אֲחַשְׁנֵרוֹשׁ לְאֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְּבֶּׁה אֶת־בִּית הָמָן צֹרֵר היהודיים (הַיְּהוּדִים) וּמְרְדְּכֵי בָּא אֶת־שַּבְּעְתּוֹ אֲשֶׁר הָעֶבִיר מֵהְמָן וַיִּתְּנָה לְמְרְדְּכֵי וַתְּשֶׁם אֶת־שַבַּעְתּוֹ אֲשֶׁר הָעֶבִיר מֵהְמָן וַיִּתְּנָה לְמְרְדְּכֵי וַתְּשֶׁם אֶסְתֵּר אֶת־מָרְדְּכֵי עַל־בִּית הָמֶן: וַתִּלְהְנָי וַתְּשָׁם וֹתְדַבֵּר לִפְנֵי הַמָּלֶךְ וַתִּפְּל לִפְנֵי רַנְלֻיוֹ וַתִּבְךְ וַתִּתְחַנֶּן לוֹ לְהַעַבִיר אֶת־רַעַת הַמֵּן הַאָּנִנִי וְאָת מָחֲשַׁבְתּוֹ אֲשֵׁר חַשֵּׁב לְהַעַבִיר אֶת־רַעַת הַמֵּן הַאָּנִנִי וְאָת מְחַשְּׁב

who guarded the threshold, who had plotted to do away with King Ahasuerus. 3 "What honor or advancement has been conferred on Mordecai for this?" the king inquired. "Nothing at all has been done for him," replied the king's servants who were in attendance on him. 4 "Who is in the court?" the king asked. For Haman had just entered the outer court of the royal palace, to speak to the king about having Mordecai impaled on the stake he had prepared for him. 5 It is Haman standing in the court," the king's servants answered him. "Let him enter," said the king. 6 Haman entered, and the king asked him, "What should be done for a man whom the king desires to honor?" Haman said to himself "Whom would the king desire to honor more than me?" 7 So Haman said to the king, "For the man whom the king desires to honor, 8 let royal garb which the king has worn be brought, and a horse on which the king has ridden and on whose head a royal diadem has been set; 9 and let the attire and the horse be put in the charge of one of the king's noble courtiers. And let the man whom the king desires to honor be attired and paraded on the horse through the city square, while they proclaim before him: This is what is done for the man whom the king desires to honor!" 10 "Quick, then!" said the king to Haman. "Get the garb and the horse, as you have said, and do this to Mordecai the Jew, who sits in the king's gate. Omit nothing of all you have proposed." 11 So Haman took the garb and the horse and arraved Mordecai and paraded him through the city square; and he proclaimed before him: This is what is done for the man whom the king desires to honor!

12 Then Mordecai returned to the king's gate, while Haman hurried home, his head covered in mourning. 13 There Haman told his wife Zeresh and all his friends everything that had befallen him. His advisers and his wife Zeresh said to him, "If Mordecai, before whom you have begun to fall, is of Jewish stock, you will not overcome him; you will fall before him to your ruin."

14 While they were still speaking with him, the king's eunuchs arrived and hurriedly brought Haman to the banquet which Esther had prepared.

Chapter 7

So the king and Haman came to feast with Queen Esther.

הַפֶּּלֶךְ מִשְּׁמְרֵי הַסַּף אֲשֶׁר בִּקְשׁוּ לִשְׁלַחַ דָּר בַּפָּּוֶלֶךְ אָחַשְׁוַרְוֹשׁ: וַיַּאמֶר הַמֶּּלֶךְ מַה־נַּצְשָּׁה יְבֶר וּנְדוּלֶּה לְמָרְדְּכֵי יעל־זֶה וַיּאמְרוּ נַעֲרָי הַפֶּּזֶלֶךְ מְשָׁרְתִּיו לְא־נַעֲשָׂה עִמְּוֹ דָּבְר: וַיָּאמֶר הַמֶּלֶך מֵי בֶחָצֵר וְהָמָן בָּא לַחֲצַר בּית־הַמֶּּלֶךְּ הַחִיצוֹנָה לֵאמָר לַמֵּׁלֵךְ לִתְלוֹת אָת־מֶרְדִּבַּי עַל־הָעֵץ אָשֶׁר־הַכָּין לְוֹ: וַיִּאִמְרֹוּ נַצְּבֵרִי הַפָּּעֶלֶךְ אֵלֶיו הִנָּה הָכָּן עֹבֵיַר בָּקצֵר וַיָּאמֶר הַמֶּלֶךְ יָבְוֹא: וַיָּבוֹא´ הָמָןֹ וַיָּאמֶר לוֹ הַמֶּּלֶךְ מַה־לַצֲשืוֹת בָּאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר הַמֶּלֶךְ חָפֵּץ בִּיקֶרְוֹ וַיָּאמֶר הָמֶן בְּלְבֹּוֹ לְמִי יַחְפָּץ הַפֶּוֶלֶךְ לַעֲשָׂוֹת יָקָר יוֹתֵר מִמֶּנִּי: וַיְּאׁמֶר הָטָן אֶל־הַפָּגֶלֶהְ אִישׁ אֲשֶׁר הַפָּגֶלֶהְ חָפֵּץ בְּיקָרְוֹ: יָבִּיאוֹ לְבַוּשׁ מַלְלוּת אֲשֶׁר לָבַשֹּ־בִּוֹ הַפָּּוֹלֶךְ וְסוּס אֲשֶּׁר רָכַב עָלָיוּ הַבָּּשֶׁלֶךְ וַאֲשֶׁעָר נִתָּן בֶּתֶר מַלְכִוּת בְּראֹשְׁוֹ: וְנָתוֹן הַלְּבׁוּשׁ וְהַסַּוּס עַל־יַר־אָּישׁ מִשָּׂרֵי הַמָּּלֶדְ' הַפַּּרְתְּמִים וְהִלְבִּישׁוּ אֶת־הָאִּישׁ אֲשֶׁר הַמֶּלֶךְ חָבֵּץ בִּיקְרָוֹ וְהִרְכִּיבָהוּ עַל־הַפּוָס' בּרְחַוֹב הָעִּיר וְקָרְאַוּ לְפָּנִיו כָּכָה יֵעְשָׂה לָאִישׁ אֲשֶׁר הַמֶּלֶךְ חָפֵץ בִּיקָרוֹ: וַיּאֹמֶר הַפֶּּלֶךְ לְהָמָוֹ מַהֵר קַח אֶת־הַלְּבָוּשׁ וָאֶת־הַפּוּס' בַּאֲשֶׁר ְדּבּּרְתָּ וַעֲשֻׂה־כֵן' לְמָרְדְּכַי הַיְּהוּדִּי הַיּוֹשֶׁב בְּשַׁעַר הַנָּגֶלֶךְ אַל־תַּבֵּל דָבָּר מִכָּל אֲשֶׁר דִבְּרְתָּ: וַיִּקַח הָמָן אֶת־הַלְּבָוּשׁ וְאֶת־הַסֹּוּס וַיַּלְבֵּשׁ אֶת־מָרְדְּכָי וַיַּרְכִּיבֵּהוּ בִּרְחְוֹב הָעִּיר וַיִּקְרָא לְפָנָיו כָּכָה וֵעָשֶׂה לָאִישׁ אַשֶּׁר הַמֶּלֶךְ חָפֵּץ בִּיקָרוֹ: וַיָּשָׁב מָרְדְּכַי אֶל־שַׁעַר הַמָּלֶךְ וְהָמֶן נִדְחַף אֶל־בֵּיתוֹ אָבֶל וַחֲפְּוּי רְאשׁ: וַיְסַבּּר הָמָן לְזֶרֶשׁ אִשְׁתּוֹ וּלְכָל־אַהֲבָּיו אָת כָּל־אֲשֶׁר קָרָהוּ וַיּאׁמְרוּ לֹּוֹ חֲכָמִיו וָזֶרֵשׁ אִשְׁתֹּוֹ אֵם מִזֶּרֵע הַיְּהוּדִּים מְרְדְּכֵּי אֲשֶׁר ּ הַחִלּוֹתְ ּלְנְפָּל לְפָנִיוֹ לְאַ־תוּכֵל לֹוֹ כִּי־נְפָוֹל תִּפְוֹל לְפָנֵיו: עוֹדָם מְדַבְּרֵים עִמֹּוֹ וְסֶרִימֵי הַמֶּלֶךְ הִגִּיעוּ וַיַּבְהָּלוּ לְהָבָיא אַת־הָלָּון אַל־הַמִּשְׁתָּה אֵשֶׁר־עֶשְׂתָה אֵסְתֵּר:

פרק ז'

נַיָּבָא הַמֶּלֶךְ וְהָלֶּון לִשְׁתְוֹת עם־אֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְבֶה:

he had in his hand, and Esther approached and touched the tip of the scepter. **3** "What troubles you, Queen Esther?" the king asked her. "And what is your request? Even to half the kingdom, it shall be granted you." **4** "If it please Your Majesty," Esther replied, "let Your Majesty and Haman come today to the feast that I have prepared for him." **5** The king commanded, "Tell Haman to hurry and do Esther's bidding." So the king and Haman came to the feast that Esther had prepared.

6 At the wine feast, the king asked Esther, "What is your wish? It shall be granted you. And what is your request? Even to half the kingdom, it shall he fulfilled." 7 "My wish," replied Esther, "my request—8 if Your Majesty will do me the favor, if it please Your Majesty to grant my wish and accede to my request—let Your Majesty and Haman come to the feast which I will prepare for them; and tomorrow I will do Your Majesty's bidding."

9 That day Haman went out happy and lighthearted. But when Haman saw Mordecai in the palace gate, and Mordecai did not rise or even stir on his account, Haman was filled with rage at him. 10 Nevertheless, Haman controlled himself and went home. He sent for his friends and his wife Zeresh, 11 and Haman told them about his great wealth and his many sons, and all about how the king had promoted him and advanced him above the officials and the king's courtiers. 12 "What is more," said Haman, "Queen Esther gave a feast, and besides the king she did not have anyone but me. And tomorrow too I am invited by her along with the king. 13 Yet all this means nothing to me every time I see that Jew Mordecai sitting in the palace gate." 14 Then his wife Zeresh and all his friends said to him, "Let a stake be put up, fifty cubits high, and in the morning ask the king to have Mordecai impaled on it. Then you fan go gaily with the king to the feast." The proposal pleased Haman, and he had the stake put up.

Chapter 6

That night, sleep deserted the king, and he ordered the book of records, the annals, to be brought; and it was read to the king.

2 There it was found written that Mordecai had denounced Bigthana and Teresh, two of the king's eunuchs

בְּיָרוֹ וַתִּקְרֵב אֶסְתֵּר וַתִּגַּע בְּרָאשׁ הַשַּׁרְבִים: וַיָּאמֶר לָהֹ הַמֶּּלֶךְ מַה־לֶּךְ אֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְכָּה וּמַה־בַּקָשְׁתֵּךְ עַד־חֲצִי הַמַּלְכָוּת וְיִנָּתֵן לֶךְ: וַתַּאֹמֶר אֶסְתֵּר אִם־עַל־הַמֶּלֶךְ עֻוֹב יָבוֹא הַמֶּלֶךְ וְהָמָן הַיֹּוֹם אֶל־הַמִּשְׁתָּה אֲשֶׁר־עָשִׂיתִי לְוֹ: ַנַיָּאמֶר הַמֶּּלֶךְ מַהַרוּ אֶת־הָמָּן לַצְשָׂוֹת אֶת־דְּבַר אֶסְתֵּר ַנַיָּבָא הַפֶּּלֶךְ וְהָלֶּוְ אֶל־הַמִּשְׁתֶּה אֲשֶׁר־עֲשְׁתָה אֶסְתֵּר: וַיּאַמֶּר הַמֶּּלֶךְ לְאֶסְתֵּר בְּמִשְׁתֵּה הַיַּּיון מַה־שְׁאֵלְתֵּךְ וְינָנְתְן לֶךְ וּמַה־בַּקּשָׁתֶךְ עַר־חֲצִי הַמַּלְכָוּת וְתַעֶשׁ: וַתַּעַן אֶסְתֵּר וַתּאמַר שְאֵלָתִי וּבַקָּשָׁתִי: אָם־מֶצָּאתִי חֵון בְּעִינֵי הַמֶּּלֶךְ וְאָם־עַל-הַמֶּלֶךְ טוֹב לָתֵת אֶת־שְׁאֵלְתִּי וְלַעֲשְּוֹת אֶשֶר אֶשֶר אָשֶר אֶשֶר אֶל־הַמִּשְׁתָּה יָבָוֹא הַמָּלֶךְ וְהָמָוֹן אֶל־הַמִּשְׁתָּה אֲשֶׁר אֶשֶעה לָהֶם וּמָחֶר אֶצֶשֶה פִּרְבַּר הַמֶּלֶך: וַיִּצֵא הָמָן בַּיַּוֹם הַהֹּוֹא שָּׁמֶחַ וְשַּׁוֹב לֵב וְכִרְאוֹת הָטָּוֹן אֶת־מָרְדְּכַי בְּשַׁעַר הַפָּּוֹלֶדְ ּוְלֹא־קָם וְלֹא־זָעַ מִּשֶּׁנּוּ וַיִּמָּלֵא הָמָון עַל־מָרְרָכִי חַמָּה: ַניִּתְאַפַּק הָטָּוֹ ניָּבָוֹא אֶל־בֵּיתִוֹ נִיִּשְׁלַח נַיָּבֵא אֶת־אְהְבָּיו וְאֶת־זֶרֶשׁ אִשְׁתְּוֹּ: וַיְסַבּּר לָהֶם הָמָן אֶת־כְּבְוֹד עָשְׁרָוֹ וְרַב בָּנְיִוּ וְאֵת בֶּל־אֲשֶׁר נִּדְּלְוֹ הַמָּלֶדְ וְאַת אֲשֶׁר נִשְּׂאוֹ עַל־הַשָּׂרִים וְעַבְּבִי הַמֶּּלֶךְ: וַיֹּאמֶר ֹ הָמָן אַף לְא־הַבִּיאָה אֶסְתֵּר הַמַּלְבָּה עִם־הַמָּלֶךְ אֶל־הַמִּשְׁתֶּה אֲשֶׁר־עָשָׂתָה בַּי אִם־אוֹתִי וְגַם־לְמָחָר אֲגִי קָרוּא־לָה עִם־הַמֶּּלֶךְ: וְכָל־זֶּה אַיגָנּוּ שֹׁנֶה לָי בְּכָל־עַׁת אֲשֶׁר אֲנָי רֹאֶה אֶת־מָרְדְּכַי הַיְּהוּדִּי יוֹשֵׁב בְּשַׁעַר הַמֶּלֶדְ: וַתַּאֹמֶר לוֹ ֹ זֶׁרֶשׁ אִשְׁתוֹ וְכָל־אְהָבָּיו ַיַעֲשׁוּ־עֵץ בָּבָהַ חֲמִשֵּׁים אַמָּה וּבַבַּקֶרוּ אֱמָר לַמָּּלֶךְ וְיִתְלַוּ אַת־מַרִדּכַי' עָלָיו וּבָא־עִם־הַמֵּלֵךְ אֵל־הַמִּשְׁתַּה שָּמֵחַ וַיִּימַב הַדָּבֶר לִפְנֵי הָמָן וַיַּעַשׁ הָעֵץ:

פרק ו'

א בַּלַיֵלָה הַהְּוּא נְּדְדָה שְׁנַת הַפֶּּוֹלֶה וַיּּאמֶר לְהָבִּיא אֶת־סֵפֶּר בּ הַזִּּכְרנוֹת דְּבְרֵי הַיָּמִים וַיִּהְיוּ נְקְרָאִים לּפְנִי הַמֶּּלֶך: וַיִּפְּצֵא בּ בַּזֹּלְרוֹת דְּבְרֵי הַיָּמִים וַיִּהְיוּ נְקְרָאִים לּפְנִי הַמָּּלֶך: וַיִּפְּצֵא בּ בַּיֹלְילָה שְׁנֵי סָרִיסֵי

in the city square in front of the palace gate; 7 and Mordecai told him all that had happened to him, and all about the money that Haman had offered to pay into the royal treasury for the destruction of the Jews. 8 He also gave him the written text of the law that had been proclaimed in Shushan for their destruction. [He bade him] show it to Esther and inform her, and charge her to go to the king and to appeal to him and to plead with him for her people. 9 When Hathach came and delivered Mordecai's message to Esther, 10 Esther told Hathach to take back to Mordecai the following reply: 11 "All the king's courtiers and the people of the king's provinces know that if any person, man or woman, enters the king's presence in the inner court without having been summoned, there is but one law for him—that he be put to death. Only if the king extends the golden scepter to him may he live. Now I have not been summoned to visit the king for the last thirty days."

12 When Mordecai was told what Esther had said, 13 Mordecai had this message delivered to Esther: "Do not imagine that you, of all the Jews, will escape with your life by being in the king's palace. 14 On the contrary, if you keep silent in this crisis, relief and deliverance will come to the Jews from another quarter, while you and your father's house will perish. And who knows, perhaps you have attained to royal position for just such a crisis." 15 Then Esther sent back this answer to Mordecai: 16 "Go, assemble all the Jews who live in Shushan, and fast in my behalf; do not eat or drink for three days, night or day. I and my maidens will observe the same fast. Then I shall go to the king, though it is contrary to the law; and if I am to perish, I shall perish!" 17 So Mordecai went about [the city] and did just as Esther had commanded him.

Chapter 5

On the third day, Esther put on royal apparel and stood in the inner court of the king's palace, facing the king's palace, while the king was sitting on his royal throne in the throne room facing the entrance of the palace. 2 As soon as the king saw Queen Esther standing in the court, she won his favor. The king extended to Esther the golden scepter which

אֶל־רְחַוֹב הָעִיר אֲשֶׁר לִפְגִי שֲעַר־הַמֶּוֹלֶדְ: וַיַּגֶּד־לַוֹ מָרְדְּבֹי אָת כָּל־אֲשֶׁר קָרָהוּ וְאַתוּ פֶּרָשַׁת הַכָּּסֶף אֲשֶׁר אָמַר הָמָן ֹלְשָׁקוֹל עַל־גּנְזֵי הַמֶּזֶלֶךְ ביהודיים (בַּיְהוּדִים) לְאַבְּדֶם: וְאֶת־פַּתִשֶׁנֵן כְּתָב־הַדָּת אֲשֶׁר־נָתַּן בְּשׁוּשָׁן לְהַשְּׁמִידָם נָתַן לוֹ לְהַרְאָוֹת אֶת־אֶסְחֵּר וּלְהַנֵּיִד לָה וּלְצַנַוֹת עָלֶיהָ לְבוֹא אָל־הַפָּוֶלֶךְ לְהָתְחַנֶּן־לָוֹ וּלְבַקָּשׁ מִלְפָנָיו עַל־עַמָּה: וַיָּבְוֹא הַתָּדְ וַיַּגַּדַ לְאֶסְמֵּר אָת דִּבְרֵי מָרְדְּכֵי: וַתְּאמֶר אֶסְתֵּר' לָהָתֶּהְ וַתְּצַוָּהוּ אֶל־מָרְדְּכֶי: כָּל־עַבְּהֵי ָוְעַם־מְדִינוֹת הַפֶּּלֶךְ וְדְעִים אֲשֶׁר כָּל־אֵישׁ וְאִשָּׁה אֲשֶׁר יָבְוֹא־אֶל־הַמֶּלֶךְ אֶל־הֶחֶבֶּר הַפְּנִימִׂית אֲשֶׁר לְא־יִקְּהֵא אַחַת דָתוֹ לְהָמִית לְבַד מִאֲשֶׁר ְיְוֹשִׁיטִ־לִּוֹ הַנְּּנֶלֶךְּ אַחַת דָתוֹ לְהָמִית לְבַד מִאֲשֶּׁר ְיְוֹשִׁיטִ־לִוֹ הַנְּּנֶלֶךְ אָתְ-שַּׁרְבָּים הַזָּהָבְ וְחָיָה וַאָּנִי לְאִׁ נִקְּבָׁאתִי לְבַּוֹא אֶל־הַפֶּּלֶךְ זֶה שְׁלוֹשִׁים יְוֹם: וַיַּנֵּידוּ לְמָרְדְּלָּי אָת דִּבְרֵי אָסְתֵּר: וַיָּאָמֶר מָרְדְּכֵי לְהָשֵׁיב אֶל־אֶסְתֵּר אַל־תְּדַמִּי בְנַפְשֵׁךְ לְהִמָּלֵט בִּית-הַמֶּלֶךְ מִכָּל-הַיְּהוּ,ְדִים: כִּי אָם ֹבְעָת הַבָּעָת הַנִּאֹר בָעָת הַיֹּאֹת בָעָת הַבְּלֶּה יִעְכְּוֹד לַיְּהוּדִים מִּמָּקוֹם אַחֵּר וְאָתְּ וּבִית־אָבִיךְ תּאַבֶּדוּ וּמֵי יוֹבַעַ אָם־לְצֵת כָּזֹאת הָנַּעַהְ לַמַּלְכְוּת: וַתְּאמֶר אֶסְתֵּר לְהָשִׁיב אֶל־מָרְדְּכֶי: לֵדְ בְּנוֹס אֶת־כָּל־הַיְהוּדִים הַנִּמְצְאֵים בְּשׁוּשָׁן וְצִוּמוּ עָלֵי וְאַל־תְאֹכְלוּ וְאַל־תִּשְׁתוּ שָׁלְשֶׁת יָמִים לַוְלָה ָנְיֹוֹם נַם־אֲנֵי וְנַעֲרֹתַי אָצִוּם כֵּן וּבְכֵּן אָבָוֹא אֶל־הַמֶּּלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר לא־כַדָּת וִכַּאֲשֵׁר אָבַדְתִּי אָבָדְתִּי: וַיַּעֲבְר מָרִדְּכָי וַיַּעֲשׁ ּבְּכֶּל אֲשֶׁר־צְוְּתָה עָלָיו אֶסְתֵּר:

פרק ה'

א ניְהָי וּ בַּיַּוֹם הַשְּׁלִישִׁי וַתִּלְבַּשׁ אֶׁסְתֵּר' מַלְלוּת וְתַּצְמִּד בַּחֲצֵר בּיִה הַפָּּגלֶך וְהַמֶּלֶך יוֹשֵׁב בּית־הַמָּּלֶךְ הַפְּנִימִּית וָכַח בֵּית הַמָּלְלוּת וָכַח בָּתָח הַבְּיִת: נַיְהִי בְּלֵבות הַמָּלְבָּה עֹמֶדֶת בָּחָצֵר נְשְׁאָה כִרְאוֹת הַמָּלֶךְ אֶת־שֻׁרְבִים הַזָּהָב נְשְאָה הַן בְּצִינְוֹ נִיּוֹשֵׁם הַמָּלֶךְ לְאֶסְתֵּר אֶת־שַׁרְבִים הַזָּהָב אֲשֶׁר הַוֹּבְּלִב אֲשֶׁר

9 If it please Your Majesty, let an edict be drawn for their destruction, and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the stewards for deposit in the royal treasury." 10 Thereupon the king removed his signet ring from his hand and gave it to Haman son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the foe of the Jews. 11 And the king said, "The money and the people are yours to do with as you see fit."

12 On the thirteenth day of the first month, the king's scribes were summoned and a decree was issued, as Haman directed, to the king's satraps, to the governors of every province, and to the officials of every people, to every province in its own script and to every people in its own language. The orders were issued in the name of King Ahasuerus and sealed with the king's signet. 13 Accordingly, written instructions were dispatched by couriers to all the king's provinces to destroy, massacre, and exterminate all the Jews, young and old, children and women, on a single day, on the thirteenth day of the twelfth month—that is, the month of Adar—and to plunder their possessions. 14 The text of the document was to the effect that a law should be proclaimed in every single province; it was to be publicly displayed to all the peoples, so that they might be ready for that day.

15 The couriers went out posthaste on the royal mission, and the decree was proclaimed in the fortress Shushan. The king and Haman sat down to feast, but the city of Shushan was dumfounded.

Chapter 4

When Mordecai learned all that had happened, Mordecai tore his clothes and put on sackcloth and ashes. He went through the city, crying out loudly and bitterly, 2 until he came in front of the palace gate; for one could not enter the palace gate wearing sackcloth.—3 Also, in every province that the king's command and decree reached, there was great mourning among the Jews, with fasting, weeping, and wailing, and everybody lay in sackcloth and ashes.—4 When Esther's maidens and eunuchs came and informed her, the queen was greatly agitated. She sent clothing for Mordecai to wear, so that he might take off his sackcloth; but he refused. 5 Thereupon Esther summoned Hathach, one of the eunuchs whom the king had appointed to serve her, and sent him to Mordecai to learn the why and wherefore of it all 6 Hathach went out

אָם־עַל־הַמֵּלֶךְ טוֹב יָכָּתָב לְאַבְּדָם וַעֲשֶּׂרֵת אֵלָפִים פָּבַר־בָּּסֶף אֶשְׁקוֹל עַל־יְדִי עֹשֵׂי הַמְּוֹלָאבָה לְהָבִיא אֶל־נִּנְזֵי ַהַמֶּלֶך: וַיָּסָר הַמֶּלֶךְ אֶת־טַבַּעְהָוֹ מֵעַל יָדָוֹ וַיִּהְנָה לְהָמָן בֶּן־הַמְּנֶתָא הָאֲנָגִי צֹבֵר הַיְּהוּדִים: וַיָּאֹמֶר הַמֶּּלֶךְ לְהָמָוֹ ַהַבֶּסֶף נָתַוּן לֶךְ וְהָעָּם לַעֲשָׂוֹת בִּוֹ כַּמְּוֹב בְּעֵינֵיך: וַיִּקְרְאוֹ סְפָבִי הַפֶּּלֶךְ בַּחָדֶשׁ הָרָאשׁוֹן בִּשְׁלוֹשָּׁה עָשָּׂר יוֹם בּוֹ ַנִיּכְּתַב בְּכָל־אֲשֶׁר־צִּנָּה הָמָוֹ אֱלֹ אֲחַשְׁדַּרְפְּגִי־הַמֶּלֶדְ וָאֶל־הַפַּחוֹת אֲשֶׁרוּ עַל־מְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה וְאֶל־שָׂבִי עַם וָעָׁם וְ ַמְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה בִּכְתָבָּה וְעַם וָעָם בִּלְשׁוֹנֵוֹ בְּשָׁם הַמֶּּלֶךְ אָחַשְׁוַרֹשׁ נִכְהָּב וְנָחְהָם בְּטַבְּעַת הַמֶּלֶך: וְנִשְׁלוֹחַ סְפָּרִים בָּיַר הָרָצִים אֶל־כָּל־מְדִינַוֹת הַמֶּלֶךְ לְהַשְׁמִׁיד לַהְרַג וּלְאַבֵּר אֶת־כָּל־הַיְהוּדִים מִנַּעַר וְעַד־זָלֵן עַף וְנָשִׁים בְּיָוֹם אָדֶר בִּשְׁלוֹשָׁה עָשָּׂר לְחָדֶשׁ שְׁנֵים־עָשָׂר הוּא־חַּדֶשׁ אֲדֶר וּשְׁלָלֶם לָבְוֹז: פַּתְשָׁגֶן הַכְּתָב לְהָנָתוֹ דָת בְּכָל־מְדִינָה וּמְרַיֵּנֶה נָּלִוּי לְכָל־הָעַמִּים לְהְיוֹת עֲתִרִים לַיִּוֹם הַאֶּהֹ: הָרָצִים יֶצְאָוּ דְחוּפִים בִּרְבַר הַפֶּּלֶךְ וְהַדֶּת נִתְּנָה בְּשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּירָה וִהַמֵּלֶךְ וִהָמָן' וָשִׁבְוּ לִשְׁתֹּוֹת וִהָעֵיר שׁוּשָׁן נָבְוֹכָה:

פרק ד'

וּמְרְדְּכֵי יָדַע אֶת־כָּל-אֲשֶׁר נַצְשָׁה וַיִּקְרָע מְרְדְּכֵי אֶת־בְּגָדִיו וַיִּלְבָּשׁ שֵׂלְ וָאֵפֶּר וַיֵּצֵא בְּתוֹדְ הָעִיר וַיִּזְעֵלְ זְעָלְה אֶל-שַׁעַר הַפָּלֶךְ בִּלְבִישׁ שֵׂלְ וֹבְּצֵא בְּתוֹדְ הָעִיר וַיִּזְעֵלְ זְעָלְה אֶל-שַׁעַר הַפָּלֶךְ בִּלְבִישׁ שֵׂלְ וֹבְּצִא בְּתוֹדְ הָעִיר וַיִּזְעֵלְ זְעָלְה אֶל-שַׁעַר הַפָּלֶךְ בִּלְבִישׁ שֵׂלְ וַבִּּבִים לְהַלְבִּים ותבואינה וֹהְבִּרְבִי שַׁקְּוֹ מִעְלָיו וְלֹא לְבֵּלְי וַמִּלְרָהְים לְהַלְבִּישׁ אֶת-מִיְרְבְּכִי הַמַּלְבָּה מְאָר וַתִּשְׁלֵח בְּנָּיִים לְהַלְבִּישׁ אֶת-מִיְרְבְּכִי הַמַּלְבָּה מְאָר וַתִּשְׁלָח בְּנָיִים לְהַלְבִּישׁ אֶת-מִיְרְדְּכִי הְמָלְבָּה מְאָר וַתִּשְׁלָח בְּנָדִים לְהַלְבִּישׁ אֶת־מְרְדְּכִי הְמָלְבָּה מָשֶּׁר הָשֶׁלָיו וְלֹא לְבָּלִי וַתְּלְבָּישׁ אֶל-מָרְבְּיִ לְבָעַת מַה־זָּה וְעַל-מַה־זָּה: וַיִּצֵא הַתָּךְ אֶלִּיךְ מָלְרְבְּי

٦

a king.

19^a When the virgins were assembled a second time, Mordecai sat in the palace gate. 20 But Esther still did not reveal her kindred or her people, as Mordecai had instructed her; for Esther obeyed Mordecai's bidding, as she had done when she was under his tutelage.

21 At that time, when Mordecai was sitting in the palace gate, Bigthan and Teresh, two of the king's eunuchs who guarded the threshold, became angry, and plotted to do away with King Ahasuerus. 22 Mordecai learned of it and told it to Queen Esther, and Esther reported it to the king in Mordecai's name. 23 The matter was investigated and found to be so, and the two were impaled on stakes. This was recorded in the book of annals at the instance of the king.

Chapter 3

Some time afterward, King Ahasuerus promoted Haman son of Hammedatha the Agagite; he advanced him and seated him higher than any of his fellow officials. 2 All the king's courtiers in the palace gate knelt and bowed low to Haman, for such was the king's order concerning him; but Mordecai would not kneel or bow low. 3 Then the king's courtiers who were in the palace gate said to Mordecai, "Why do you disobey the king's order?" 4 When they spoke to him day after day and he would not listen to them, they told Haman, in order to see whether Mordecai's resolve would prevail; for he had explained to them that he was a Jew. 5 When Haman saw that Mordecai would not kneel or bow low to him, Haman was filled with rage. 6 But he disdained to lay hands on Mordecai alone; having been told who Mordecai's people were, Haman plotted to do away with all the Jews, Mordecai's people, throughout the kingdom of Ahasuerus.

7 In the first month, that is, the month of Nisan, in the twelfth year of King Ahasuerus, *pur*—which means "the lot"—was cast before Haman concerning every day and every month, [until it fell on] the twelfth month, that is, the month of Adar. 8 Haman then said to King Ahasuerus, "There is a certain people, scattered and dispersed among the other peoples in all the provinces of your realm, whose laws are different from those of any other people and who do not obey the king's laws; and it is not in Your Majesty's interest to tolerate them.

a Meaning of verse uncertain.

b I.e., that as a Jew he could not bow to a descendant of Agag, the Amalekite king; see I Sam 15, and cf. Exod. 17.14-16; Deut. 25.17-19.

בּ לַמֶּלֶךְ בְּשֵׁם מָרְדְּכֵי: זַיְכָקִשׁ הַבְּרִי הַנְּמִים לִפְּנִי הַמָּלֶךְ: אֵין אֶסְתֵּר הַמָּלֶרְ שָׁנִיתְ הֹנְיָתְלּוּ שְׁנִיתְ הַמָּלֶרְ שְׁנִיתְּם בְּבְּלֵי וַיְּמָלְוּ שְׁנִיתְ מִוּלֶרְתְּ שְׁנִים הָהָם וּמְרְדְּכֵי מִּשְׁלֵּר בְּמְּלֶרְ הְבָּלְוּ לְשְׁלְחַ יְּד בַּמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֹרְשׁ: זַיִּנְּדְע הִיּמָער הַמָּלְבָּה וְמָרְדְּכֵי הַמָּלֶךְ אָמְתָר הַמָּלְבָּה וְיִבְּקְשׁוּ לִשְׁלְחַ יְּד בַּמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֹרְשׁ: זַיִּנְּדְע הַמִּלְבָּה וְמִּלְּיִ הְנִיּאָמֶר אָמְנָר הַמָּלְבָּה וְנִיּנְ הַמְּעַר הַמָּלְבָּה וְנִיּנְים הְהַבְּי וְמָּלְוּ שְׁנִיהְם הְבָּבְי הַמָּעֶר הַמָּלְּה בְּטְבִּי וְמָּלְרְים בְּבְּנְיוֹ וְמָעֶרְ הַמְּעָרְ הַמְּעָרְ הַמְּעָרְ הַמְּעָרְ הַמְּעָרְ הַבְּמְעִר הַמָּלְבָּה וְנִיּבְעְ בְּעְלְוֹת הַמָּלְבָּה וְמָלְרְים וְנִיְּמְלְוּ שְׁנִיהֶם הְבִּבְּי וְנִיְּבְעְם הְבְּבְרִי הַמָּעָר הְמָּלְרְים הְבְּבְר הְבְּבְרִי הַמָּעָר הְמָּלְרְיבְּבְי וְבְּבְעִי הְנִיּעְם הְבִּבְיי הִמָּלְר: וְיִבְקְשׁוּ הְבְּבְרִי הַמָּעָר הְמָּלְרְבִּי וְיִבְּקְשׁר בְּבְּעְיִם הְבְּבְּתִי הַמְּבְּים הְבְּבְּי הְנִיּמְה בְּמְעִרְ הַבְּמָבְי הִבְּבְיִי הְנְיִבְיִים הְבְּבְיי הִנְּמְלְּים בְּבְּבְּיִי הְבְּבְּיִים הְבְּבְיי הַמָּעָר הְבְּבְּיִי הְנְּעָבְים הְבְּבְּיִי הְנִיּבְים הְבְּבְיי הִבְּיִים הְבְּבְיי הִבְּיִבְיי הְבְּבְּיִים הְבְּבְּיִים הְּבְּבְיי הְנִיּבְיּבְיים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיִים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְיִים הְבְּבְיִים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְּעִים הְבְּבְּבְיים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְּבְיים הְבְּבְּים הְבְבְּיִים הְבְּבְּים הְבְבְּבִיים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְיִים הְבְּבְבְיים הְבְּבְּבְיים הְבְבְּבִיי הְנִבְּים הְבְּבְבִיי הְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְים הְבּבְּבְים הְבְבְבִיים הְבְּבְּים הְבְּבְבְיים הְבְבְבְיים הְבְבְּבְיים הְבְּבְּבְיים הְבְּבְבְיים הְבְּבְּבְים הְבְּבְים הְבְּבְבְים הְבְּבְבְים הְבְּבְּבְים הְבְּבְבְיִים הְבְּבְּבְיים הְבְבְּבְים הְבְבְּבְים הְבְּבְּבְים הְבּבְּבְים הְבְּבְבְים הְבְּבְּבְים הְבְּבְבְים הְבּבְּבְים הְבְּבְּבְים הְבְּבְּבְּבְ

פרק ג'

אַחַרו הַדְּבָרִים הָאַּלֶּה וּדַּל הַמָּּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵרוֹשׁ אֶת־הָמָּן בֶּן־הַמִּדָּתָא הָאֲנָגִי וַיְנַשְּׂאָהוּ וַיָּשֶׁם אֶת־כִּסְאוֹ מֵעֵּל בָּל־הַשָּׂרִים אֲשֶׁר אִתְּוֹ: וְכָל־עַבְבֵי הַפֶּׁלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר־בְּשַׁעַר ⊐ ַהַמֶּלֶךְ כְּרְעַיִם וּמִשְׁתַּחֲוִים לְהָמָן כִּי־כֵן צִנָּה־לָּוֹ הַמֶּלֶךְ וּמְרְדֶּלֵי לֹא יִכְרַע וְלֹא יִשְׁתַּחֲוָה: וַיּאמְרוּ עַבְדֵי הַמָּּוֶלֶה אָשֶׁרְ־בְּשַׁעַר הַמָּלֶדְ לְמָרְדְּכָי מַדּוּעַ אַתָּה עוֹבֵּר אָת מִצְוַת הַמֶּלֶך: וַיְהִי באמרם (כְּאָמְרֶם) אֵלֶיוֹ יָוֹם וָיֹּוֹם וְלְאׁ שָׁמַע אָלֵיהֶם וַיַּנֵּידוּ לְהָטָּון לְרְאוֹת הָוַעַמְדוּ הִבְרֵי מָרְדְּבַּׁי בִּי־הִנְּיִד לָהֶם אֲשֶׁר־הָוֹּא יְהוּדְי: נַיַּרֵא הָטָּן כִּי־אַין מָרְדְּלֵי כֹּרֶעַ וּמִשְּתַחָנֶה לֵוֹ וַיִּפָּלֵא הָמָן חֵמָה: וַיַּבֶּז בְּעֵינִיוּ לִשְׁלָתַ יָד בְּמָרְדְּכֵי לְבַהוֹ בִּי־הִנִּידוּ לִוֹ אֶת־עַם מָרְדְּכָי וַיְבַקֵּשׁ הָמָּון לְהַשְּׁמָיִר אֶת־כָּל־הַיְּהוּדֵים אֲשֶׁר ַבְּכָל־מַלְכָוּת אֲחַשְׁוַרָוֹשׁ עַם מָרְדְּכֵי: בַּחָֹדֶשׁ הָרִאשׁוֹן הוא־חַׂדֶשׁ נִיסָּן בִּשְׁנַתֹ שְׁתַּים עֶשְׂבֶּה לַכָּּמֶלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרְוֹשׁ הַפַּיל פּוּר הוא הַגּוֹרָל לִפְנֵי הָמָון מִיַּוֹם ו לְיָוֹם וּמֵחֶבֶשׁ וַיָּאמֶר הַמָּן ַלְתְׂדֵשׁ שָׁנֵים־עָשָׂר הוּא־תְּדֵשׁ אֲדֶר: לַמֵּלֵךְ אַחַשָּׁוַלוֹשׁ וַשִּׁנִוֹ עַם־אַחָּד מִפְּזָּר וּמִפֹּרָד בִּין הָעַמִּים בַּכָּל מִדִינִוֹת מַלְכוּתֵדְּ וְדֵתֵיהֵם שׁנִוֹת מִכָּל־עַּׁם וָאָת־דָתֵי הַמֶּלֶךְ אִינָם עשִׁים וַלַמֵּלֶךְ אֵין־שׁוֵה לְהַנִּיחָם:

7 He was foster father to Hadassah—that is, Esther—his uncle's daughter, for she had neither father nor mother. The maiden was shapely and beautiful; and when her father and mother died, Mordecai adopted her as his own daughter.

8 When the king's order and edict was proclaimed, and when many girls were assembled in the fortress Shushan under the supervision of Hegai, a Esther too was taken into the king's palace under the supervision of Hegai, guardian of the women. 9 The girl pleased him and won his favor, and he hastened to furnish her with her cosmetics and her rations, as well as with the seven maids who were her due from the king's palace; and he treated her and her maids with special kindness in the harem. 10 Esther did not reveal her people or her kindred, for Mordecai had told her not to reveal it. 11 Every single day Mordecai would walk about in front of the court of the harem, to learn how Esther was faring and what was happening to her.

12 When each girl's turn came to go to King Ahasuerus at the end of the twelve months' treatment prescribed for women (for that was the period spent on beautifying them: six months with oil of myrrh and six months with perfumes and women's cosmetics, 13 and it was after that that the girl would go to the king), whatever she asked for would be given her to take with her from the harem to the king's palace. 14 She would go in the evening and leave in the morning for a second harem in charge of Shaashgaz, the king's eunuch, guardian of the concubines. She would not go again to the king unless the king wanted her, when she would be summoned by name. 15 When the turn came for Esther daughter of Abihail—the uncle of Mordecai, who had adopted her as his own daughter— to go to the king, she did not ask for anything but what Hegai, the king's eunuch, guardian of the women, advised. Yet Esther won the admiration of all who saw her.

16 Esther was taken to King Ahasuerus, in his royal palace, in the tenth month, which is the month of Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign. 17 The king loved Esther more than all the other women, and she won his grace and favor more than all the virgins. So he set a royal diadem on her head and made her queen instead of Vashti. 18 The king gave a great banquet for all his officials and courtiers, "the banquet of Esther." He proclaimed a remission of taxes^b for the provinces and distributed gifts as befits

a Identical with Hege in v. 3. b Or "an amnesty."

וַיָּהָי אֹמֵן אֵת־הַדַּסָּה הֵיא אַסְתֵר בַּת־דּדֹוֹ כֵּי אֵין לָהּ אָב וָאָם וְהַנַּצְרָה יְפַת־תֹּאַר וְטוֹבַת מַרְאֶה וּבְמָוֹת אָבִיהָ וְאִפְּה ּלְקָחָה מָרְדְּכֵי לִוֹ לְבַת: וַיְהִׁי בְּהִשָּׁמַע דְבַר־הַמֶּּלֶדְ וְדָתֹוֹ וְּבְהַקָּבֵץ נְעָרוֹת רַבָּוֹת אֶל־שׁוֹשֵׁן הַבִּירָה אֶל־יֵד הַנֶּי וַתִּלָקַח אֶסְתֵּר אֶל־בָּיַת הַלֶּּלֶךְ אֶל־יַד הַגַּי שׁמֵר הַנְּשִׁים: וַתִּישַׂב הַגַּעֲרָה בְעֵינִיוֹ וַתְּשָּׂא הָוֶסֶד לְפָּנִיוֹ וַיְבַהֵל אָת־תַּמְרוּצֶקִיהָ וְאֶת־מֶנוֹעֶהָ לָתַת לָהּ וְאֵת שֶׁבַע הַנְּעָרוֹת הָרְאָיִוֹת לֱתֶת־לֶה מִבֵּית הַפָּוֶלֶךְ וַיְשַׁנָּהָ וְאֶת־נַצְרוֹתֶיהָ לְשִׁוֹב בֵּית הַנְּשִׁים: לְאֹ־הִנֵּידָה אֶסְתֵּׁר אֶת־עַנָּוָה ּוְאֶת־מְוֹלַדְתָּהַ כָּי מָרְדְּכֵי צָנָּה עָלֶיהָ אֲשֶׁר לֹא־תַנִּיד: ּוֹבְכָל־נִוֹם נָיּוֹם מָרְדְּכַיֹּ מִתְהַלֵּדְ לִפְנֵי חֲצַר בִּית־הַנָּשִׁים ֶלְדַעַתֹּ אֶת־שְּלַוֹם אֶסְתֵּר וּמַה־יֵּעָשֶה בָּה: וּבְהַגִּיעַ תּר נַעֲרָה וְנַעֲרָה לָבַוֹא ו אֶל־הַפָּנֶלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵרוֹשׁ מִפֵּץ הֶיּוֹת לָה בְּדֶת הַנָּשִׁים שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר חֹדֶשׁ בֶּי בֵּן יִמְלְאָוּ יְמֵי מְרוּקִיהֶן שִׁשָּׁה חֶדָשִׁים בְּשֶׁמֶן הַמֹֹּר וְשִׁשָּׁה חֶדָשִׁים בַּבְּשָׂמִים וּבְתַמְרוּקִי הַנָּשִׁים: וּבָזֶה הַנַּצְרָה בָּאָה אֶל־הַפָּגֶלֶך אֵת ּ פָּל־אֲשֶּׁר תֹאִמַׁר יָנָּתָן לָהֹ לָבַוֹא עִפָּה מִבְּית הַנָּשִׁים עַרְ־בֵּית הַמֶּלֶדְ: בָּעֶרֶבוּ הַיא בָאָה וֹבַבּקֶר הַיָּא שְּבָּה אָל־בָּיִת הַנָּשִׁים שׁנִּי אֶל־יַדְ שֻׁעַשְׁנֵז, סְרֵיס הַפָּּזֶלֶךְ שׁמַרַ הַפִּילַנְשָׁים לְאֹ־תָבָוֹא עוֹד' אֶל־הַמֶּּלֶךְ כִּי אָם־חָפֵץ בָּה הַמֶּלֶךְ וְנָקָרָאָה בָשֵׁם: וּבָהַנִּיעַ תֹּר־אֵסְתֵּר בַּת־אַבִיחַיִל דְּד מָרְדְּבַי אֲשֶׁר ּ לָקַח־לוֹ לְבַת לָבַוֹא אֶל־הַמָּּעֶדְ לְא בִקְשָׁה דָּבָּר בָּי אָם אֶת־אֲשֶׁר יֹאמָר הַגֵּי סְרִיס־הַמֶּּלֶךְ שֹׁמֵּר הַנָּשִׁים וַתְּהָי אֶסְתֵּר נִשֵּׂאת חֵׁן בְּעֵינֵי כָּל־רֹאֶיהָ: וַתִּלְּלַח אָסִתֶּר אֵל־הַמָּלֶךְ אַחַשָּׁוַרוֹשׁ אֵל־בֵּית מַלְכוּתוֹ בַּחְבֵשׁ הַצְשִּׂירָי הוּא־חָדֶשׁ מַבֵּת בִּשְׁנַת־שֶׁבַע לְמַלְכוּתְוֹ: וַיֶּאֱהַב הַמָּלֶךְ אֶת־אֶסְתֵּר מִכָּל־הַנָּשִּׁים וַתִּשָּׂא־חֵן וָחֶסֶד לְפָּנָיו מָבֶּל־הַבָּתוּלְוֹת וַיָּשֶׂם בֶּתֶר־מַלְכוּת בִּראשָׁה וַיַּמְלִיכֵהָ תָּחַת וַשְּׁתֵּי: וַיַּּעַשׁ הַפֶּּעֶךְ מִשְׁתָּה גָּדוֹל לְכָל־שָּׂרָיוֹ וַעֲבָבָיוֹ אָת מִשְׁתֵּה אֵסְתֵּר וַהַנָּחָה לַמִּדִינוֹת עֲשֶּׁה וַיִּתֵּן מַשְּאֵת בִּיָד

in the presence of the king and the ministers: "Queen Vashti has committed an offense not only against Your Majesty but also against all the officials and against all the peoples in all the provinces of King Ahasuerus. 17 For the queen's behavior will make all wives despise their husbands, as they reflect that King Ahasuerus himself ordered Queen Vashti to be brought before him, but she would not come. 18 This very day the ladies of Persia and Media, who have heard of the queen's behavior, will cite it to all Your Majesty's officials, and there will be no end of scorn and provocation!

19 "If it please Your Majesty, let a royal edict be issued by you, and let it be written into the laws of Persia and Media, so that it cannot be abrogated, that Vashti shall never enter the presence of King Ahasuerus. And let Your Majesty bestow her royal state upon another who is more worthy than she. 20 Then will the judgment executed by Your Majesty resound throughout your realm, vast though it is; and all wives will treat their husbands with respect, high and low alike."

21 The proposal was approved by the king and the ministers, and the king did as Memucan proposed. 22 Dispatches were sent to all the provinces of the king, to every province in its own script and to every nation in its own language, that every man should wield authority in his home and speak the language of his own people.

Chapter 2

Some time afterward, when the anger of King Ahasuerus subsided, he thought of Vashti and what she had done and what had been decreed against her. 2 The king's servants who attended him said, "Let beautiful young virgins be sought out fur Your Majesty. 3 Let Your Majesty appoint officers in every province of your realm to assemble all the beautiful young virgins at the fortress Shushan, in the harem under the supervision of Hege, the king's eunuch, guardian of the women. Let them be provided with their cosmetics. 4 And let the maiden who pleases Your Majesty be queen instead of Vashti." The proposal pleased the king, and he acted upon it.

5 In the fortress Shushan lived a Jew by the name of Mordecai, son of Jair son of Shimei son of Kish, a Benjaminite. 6 [Kish] had been exiled from Jerusalem in the group that was carried into exile along with King Jeconiah of Judah, which had been driven into exile by King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon.—

לְפָנֵי הַמֵּלֶךְ וִהַשָּׂרִים לָא עַל־הַמֵּלֶךְ לְבַּדִּוֹ עֵוְתָה וַשְּׁתֵּי הַמַּלְכָּה כִּי עַל־כָּל־הַשָּׂרִים וְעַל־כָּל־הָעַמִּים אֲשֵׁר ַבְּכָל־מְדִינְוֹת הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵרְוֹשׁ: כִּי־יֵצָא דְבַר־הַמַּלְכָּה עַל־כָּל־הַנָּשִּׁים לְהַבְּזִוֹת בַּעְלֵיהָן בְּעֵינִיהֶן בְּאָמְרָם הַמָּלֶבְ אַחַשָּוֵרוֹשׁ אָמַּר לְהָבִּיא אַת־וַשָּׁתִּי הַמַּלְכֶּה לְפָנָיו וָלֹא־בָאָה: וָהַיּוֹם הַזֵּה תּאמָרנָהוּ שָּׂרוֹת פֶּרַס־וּמָדִי אֵשֵׁר שָׁמְעוּ אֶת־דְבַר הַמַּלְבָּה לְכָל שָׁרֵי הַמָּּלֶבֶּ וּכְדֵי בִּזָּיִוֹן וָקָצֶף: אִם־עַל־הַמֶּלֶךְ טוֹבַ וִצֵּא דְבַר־מַלְכוּת מִלְּבָּנְיו ּ וְיִכָּתֶב בְּדָתֵי פָּרַס־וּטָדֵי וְלַא יִצְבָוֹר אֲשֶּׁר לְא־תָבׁוֹא וַשְּׁהִי לִפְנֵי הַמָּוֶלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֵרוֹשׁ וּמַלְכוּתָהֹ יִתַּן הַמֶּּלֶךְ לְרְעוּתָה ָהַפּוֹבֶּה ִ מִּמֶּנָה: וְנִשְׁמַע פּּתְנָּם הַפֶּּלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר־יַצְשֶּׁה בְּכָל־מַלְכוּתוֹ בִּי רַבָּה הֻיא וְכָל־הַנָּשִׁים יִתְּנָוּ יְקָר' ָלְבַעְלֵיהֶן לְמִנָּדְוֹל וְעַד־קָמֶן: וַיִּימַב הַדָּבָר בְּצְיגֵי הַמֶּּלֶךְ וְהַשָּׁרֵים נַיָּעַשׁ הַמָּּלֶּךְ כִּדְבַר מְמוּכֵן: נַיִּשְׁלַח סְפָּרִים' ָּצֶּל־בֶּל־מְדִינָוֹת הַבֶּּמֶּלֶךְ צֶּלֹ־מְדִינָה וּמְדִינָה בּכְתְבָּה וְאֶל־עַם וָעָם כִּלְשׁוֹגָוֹ לְהְיָוֹת כָּל־אִישׁ שֹׁרֵר בְּבֵיתׁוֹ וּמְרַבֵּר בַלִשְׁוֹן עַמִּוֹ:

פרק ב'

אַחַר הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶה פְּשֶׁך חֲמַת הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוֹרִוֹשׁ זָכַר אָח־וַשְׁתִּי וְאָת אֲשֶׁר־עֶשֶׁתָה וְאָת אֲשֶׁר־גִּגְזָר עֶלֶיה: וַיְּאִמְרִּ נַצְבִי־הַמֶּלֶךְ מְשְׁרְתִיו יְבַקְשִׁי לַמֶּלֶךְ וְעָרָוֹת בְּתוּלְוֹת מוֹלְכוּתוֹ וְיִקְבְּצֵוּ אֶת־כָּל־נַעֲרֶה־בְּתוּלָה מוֹבַת מַרְאָה מַלְכוּתוֹ וְיִקְבְּצֵוּ אֶת־כָּל־נַעֲרֶה־בְּתוּלָה מוֹבַת מַרְאָה מַלְכוּתוֹ וְיִקְבְּצֵוּ אֶת־כָּל־נַעֲרֶה־בְּתוּלָה מוֹבַת מַרְאָה הַמֶּלֶךְ שׁמְּעֵ הַנְּשָׁר הַנְּשֶׁר הַמְּלֶרְ הַמְּחַת וַשְׁתִּי נַיִּימֵב הַדְּבֶר בְּעֵינִ הַמָּלֶךְ שׁמְּעֵר הַנְּשָׁר הַנְּשֶׁר הִישְׁלַ הַּמְלֵּה נְבִינְים הָבָּלְ הַמָּלֶךְ שִׁמְלֵךְ הַמְּלֶרְ הַנְּלָה מִירְוֹשְׁלֵיִם עִם־הַגֹּלְה אֲשֶׁר הִיְּהְלָּה בְּשׁוּשַׁן הַבָּירָה וּשְׁמֵּוֹ מָרְדְּכִי בָּן יָאָיר בֶּן־שִׁמְעֵי בָּן־כִּיְנְבֶּר הָנְעָרָה הָנְלָה מִירָוּשְׁלִים עִם־הַגּּלְה אֲשֶׁר הָנְלְהֹּת בְּעָרָה הָנְלָה מִירָוּשְׁלִים עִם־הַגְּלָה אָשֶׁר הָנְלְהָה בְּשׁוּשַׁן יְמִינִי: אֲשֶׁרְ הִנְּלָה מִירְוּשְׁלִים עִם־הַגּּלְה הָבְּלָּה מְּלֶרְ הַנְיְבָּלְה הָּשְׁר הָנְלָה מִוֹרְנִישְׁ אָשׁר הַנְּלְה הָּבְּלִיה מִוֹלְר הְנִישְׁר הַנְּלְה הָּבְּיִים הְבָּנְבָּר הַיְנְיִים בְּבָּיר הָבְּיִבְיה הָנְיִים הָבּיּלְה מִירְוּשְׁלִים עִם הַבְּנְבָּר הַנְיּלְה הָּעָּבְיה הַיְנְבָּבְּיה הָבְּיבְיר הְנְבְּילְיה בְּיִבְים הָבְּלְבָּר הְיִבְּיה מָלֶרְ הַבְּיבְיה הָבְּלְה מִירְוּשְׁלִים עִם־הְנָבְיר הָּוְלָה מִילְרוֹ מִיְרְוּשְׁלִים עִם־הְנָבְיר מָלֶּבְיר הָבְּלְיה הְבְּיבְיר הְבְּבְּלִיה מִילְרוֹי הְנְבְיר הָּבְּיבְיר הְבִּילְיה בְּיִבְיר הְבְּבְיר הְבְּיבְיר הְבְּיִילְ בְּיִים הְבִּילְיה בְּיִבְית הְבּילְיה מִינְים הְבָּבְּים הְבּבְּיר הְבְּיבְיוֹים הְבִּילְים הְיבּיבְית הְיבְּיבְיה הְיבְית הְיבְיבְּים הְבִּילְים הְבְּיבְיים הְבְּבְּיבְים הְבְּיבְיתְּים הְבְּיבְים הְבָּבְיתְיים הְבְּיבְיתְים הְבְּבְּיבְים הְבְּיבְיתוֹי וְבְּבְבְּיוֹ הְיבְיתוֹי בְּיבְּבְיתְיה בְּיְבְיתְּים הְבְּיבְיתוֹי בְּיבְבְּבְיוֹ הְבְּיבְיוֹי בְּבְּיר הְבְּבְיתוּים בְּיבְיתוֹי וְיבְיבְיתְּיבְיוֹם הְבְּבְיוֹי בְּבְירוֹי הְבְּבְיתוּילְים בְּיוֹבְית בְּבְיתוֹי בְּבְּית הְבְּיבְיתוּים הְיבְּים הְבִּיבְיתוּים בְּיבְּבְית בְי

Chapter 1

It happened in the days of Ahasuerus—that Ahasuerus who reigned over a hundred and twenty-seven provinces from India to Ethiopia. 2 In those days, when King Ahasuerus occupied the royal throne in the fortress^a Shushan, 3 in the third year of his reign, he gave a banquet for all the officials and courtiers—the administration of Persia and Media, the nobles and the governors of the provinces in his service. 4 For no fewer than a hundred and eighty days he displayed the vast riches of his kingdom and the splendid glory of his majesty. 5 At the end of this period, the king gave a banquet for seven days in the court of the king's palace garden for all the people who lived in the fortress Shushan, high and low alike. 6^b [There were hangings of] white cotton and blue wool, caught up by cords of fine linen and purple wool to silver rods and alabaster columns; and there were couches of gold and silver on a pavement of marble, alabaster, mother-of-pearl, and mosaics. 7 Royal wine was served in abundance, as befits a king, in golden beakers, beakers of varied design. 8 And the rule for the drinking was, "No restrictions!" For the king had given orders to every palace steward to comply with each man's wishes. 9 In addition, Queen Vashti gave a banquet for women, in the royal palace of King Ahasuerus.

10 On the seventh day, when the king was merry with wine, he ordered Mehuman, Bizzetha, Harbona, Bigtha, Abagtha, Zethar, and Carcas, the seven eunuchs in attendance on King Ahasuerus, 11 to bring Queen Vashti before the king wearing a royal diadem, to display her beauty to the peoples and the officials; for she was a beautiful woman. 12 But Queen Vashti refused to come at the king's command conveyed by the eunuchs. The king was greatly incensed, and his fury burned within him.

13 Then the king consulted the sages learned in procedure.^c (For it was the royal practice [to turn] to all who were versed in law and precedent. 14 His closest advisers were Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, and Memucan, the seven ministers of Persia and Media had access to the royal presence and occupied the first place in the kingdom.) 15 "What," [he asked,] "shall he done, according to law, to Queen Vashti for failing to obey the command of King Ahasuerus conveyed by the eunuchs?" 16 Thereupon Memucan declared a I.e., the fortified city.

b Meaning of part of this verse uncertain.

c Lit. "the times."

פרק א'

וַיָהָי בִּימֵי אָחַשָּׁוַרְוֹשׁ הָוּא אַחַשְּׁוַרוֹשׁ הַמּּלֵךְ מַהְרוּ וְעַד־בּוּשׁ שֶׁבַע וְעֶשְׂרִים וּמֵאָה מְדִינָה: בַּיָּמִים הָחֵחֶ בְּשֵׁבֶתוּ הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרוֹשׁ עָל בִּסֵא מַלְכוּתוֹ אֲשֶׁר בְּשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּירֶה: בִּשְׁנַת שָׁלוֹשׁ לְמָלְכוֹ עָשָׂה מִשְׁהֶּה לְכָל-ְשָּׂרֶיו ּ וַעֲבָדָיו חַיל וּ פָּרַס וּמָדִי הַפַּרְחְמֵים וְשָׂרֵי הַמְּדִינִוֹת לְפָּנָיו: בְּהַרְאֹתוֹ אֶת־עִּשֶׁר בְּבַוֹד מַלְכוּתוֹ וְאֶת־יְלֶּּןר תִּפְּאֶרֶת ּנְדוּלֶתְוֹ יָמֵים רַבִּּים שְׁמוֹנִים וּמְאַת יְוֹם: וּבִמְלַוֹאת ו הַיָּמֵים הָאֵּלֶה עָשָׂה הַאֶּׁלֶךְ לְכָל־הָעָם הַנִּמְצְאִים בְּשׁוּשַׁן הַבִּירָה לְמִנְּדָרוֹל וְעַד־קָמָן מִשְׁהֶּה שִׁבְעַת יָמִים בַּחֲצֵׁר נִנַּת בִּיתַן הַמֶּלֶך: תָּוֹרו כַּרְפַּס וּתְבֹלֶת אָחוּז בְּחַבְלֵי־בָוּץ וְאַרְנָּמָׂן עַל־גְּלִילֵי כֶּסֶף וְעַבָּּזּוֹדִי שֵׁשׁ מִפְּוֹת וּ זְהָב וָכָּסֶף עַלְל רְצְבַּת בַּהַמ־נָשֵשׁ וְדַר וְסֹחֶרֶת: וְהַשְּׁקוֹת בִּכְלֵי זָהָב וְכַלִּים 7 מִבּלִים שׁוֹנִים וְנִין מַלְכָוּת רָב בְּנִד הַמֶּלֶדְ: וְהַשְּׁתִיֶּה כַדָּת אַין אֹנֶס כִּי־בֵןוּ יִפַּד הַשָּׁלֶדְ עַל כָּל־רַב בִּיתוֹ לַעֲשְׂוֹת ַנָם וַשְׁתֵּי הַמַּלְכָּה עֶשְׂתָה בָרצון אִיש־נָאִיש: מִשְׁתֵּה נָשָׁים בָּית הַמַּלְכוּת אֲשֶׁר לַמֵּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרְוֹשׁ: בַּיּוֹם' הַשְּׁבִיעִּי כְּמָוֹב לֵב־הַמָּלֶךְ בַּיָּיֵן אָמַׁר לְּטְהוּמָן בִּוְּלָא חַרְבוֹנָא בִּנְתָא וַאֲבַנְתָא זַתַר וְכַרְכַּס שִׁבְעַת הַפֶּרִיסִים הַמְשָּׁרְתִּים ְאֶת־פָּגֵי הַמָּלֶךְ אֲחַשְׁוַרְוֹשׁ: לְּהָבִיא אֶת־וַשְׁתִּי הַמַּלְבֶּה לִפְגֵי הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּבֶתֶר מַלְכָוּת לְהַרְאוֹת הֶעַמִּים וְהַשָּׂרִים' אֶת־יָפְּיָּה כִּי־טוֹבָת מַרְאֶה הִיא: וַתְּמָאֵׁן הַמַּלְבָּה וַשְּׂמִי לָבוֹא בִּדְבַר הַמֶּּלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר בְּיַד הַפֶּרִיסִים וַיִּקְצַּף ַהַמֶּלֶךְ מְאַׁר וַחֲמָתִוֹ בָּצְרָה בְוֹי וַיָּאמֵר הַמֵּלֵדְ ַלְחַכָּמִים וְדַעֵּי הָעִתָּים כִּי־כֵן דְבָר הַמֶּּלֶךְ לִפְּנֵי כָּל־וְדַעֵי דָּת נִדִין: וְהַקָּרָב אֵלְיו כַּרְשְׁנָא שֵׁתָר אַדְלָּתָא תַרְשִּׁישׁ מֶרֶס מַרְסָנָא מְמוּכָן שִׁבְעַת שָׂרֵיו פָּרַס וּמָדִי רֹאֵי פְּנַי הַּמֶּלֶךְ הַיְּשָׁבִים רָאשׁנָה בַּמַּלְכְוּת: כְּדָת מָה־לַּעֲשׁוֹת בַּמַלְבָּה וַשְׁתִּי עַלוּ אֲשֶׁר לְאֹ־עָשְׂנָה אֶת־מַאֲמַר הַבָּּוֶלֶף וַיָּאמֵר מומכן (מִמוּכָן) אַחַשָּׁוַרְוֹשׁ בִּיַדְ הַפֶּּרִיסִים:

מגלת אסתר

The Book of Esther

ישב בּסֶתֶר שֶלְיוֹן, בְּצֵל שַׁדִּי יִתְלוֹנָן: אֹמֵר לֵיהֹנָה מַחְסִי וּמְצִּידְתִּי, אֶבְמַח־בּוֹ: כִּי הוּא יַצִּילְדְּ מִפְּח יָקוּשׁ, מִבֶּרְהוֹ הָּוֹּת בְּנָפְיוֹ תָּחְסֶה, צִּנָּה וְסֹתֵרְהְ הְּוֹּת בְּנָפְיוֹ תָּחְסֶה, צִנָּה וְסֹתֵרְהְ אֲמָתוֹ: לֹא־תִירָא מִפְּחַד לְיְלָה, מֵחֵץ יְעוּף יוֹמֶם: מִנֶּבֶר בְּאְפֶּל אֲמָרֹּן: לֹא־תִילָא מִפְּחַד לֵיְלָה, מֵחֵץ יְעוּף יוֹמֶם: מִנֶּבֶר בְּאְפֶּל אֵלֶיךְ לֹא יִנְשׁי: רַק בְּעִינֶיף תַבִּים, וְשִׁלְמֵת רְשָׁעִים תִּרְאָה: כִּי־אַתָּה יְהָלָיוֹן שַּׂמְתָּ מְעוֹנֶךְ: לֹא־תְאֻנָּה אֵלֶיף רְעָה, וְנֶנֵע לִיוֹן שַּׂמְתָּ מְעוֹנֶךְ: לֹא־תְאֻנָּה אֵלֶיף בְּכֶל־דְּרָכִיף: עַל־שַׁחַל וְבֶּבֶר בְּבְּלְתָּהוּ תִּבְּים יִשְּׂאוֹנְךּ, פֶּן־תִּנִּף בְּנֶאְכִיוֹ יְצֵנֶה־לְּךָ, לְשְׁתִל וְבֶּבֶּוֹ תִּדְרִרְה, שְׁמִלְתְּהוּ בְּכֶל־דְּרָבְיִי בְּצָבְרָה, אֲשַׂנְבְהוּ כִּי־יְרָתְיּתְי יִמְיִם בְּשְׁנְתְרִי, אֲמָרְ בִּבְּיִם יִשְּׂאוֹנְךְ, פִּן־תִּנְּרָן בִּיְלְבָּר בְצָּרָה, אֲחַלְצֵהוּ וַבְּיִרְוֹן שִּׁמְלְתְירִי, אְנָרְ יְמִים אַשְּׁבְּיתוּהוּ, וְאָבְבְּהוּ כִּי־יְרָע יִנְיִם אַשְׁבִּיעָהוּ, וְאָבְלְמֵהוּ בִּישִׁוּעְתִי: אְּנֶרְ יִמְיִם אַשְּבִּיעָהוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִּישׁוּעְתִי: אְנֶרְ יְמִים אַשְּבִּיעָהוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִּישׁוּעְתִי: אְנֶרְ יְמִים אַשְּבִּיעָהוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִּישׁוּעָתִי: אְּנֶר וְאָבְּיְתְחוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִּישׁוּעְתִי: אְּנֶרְ יִמִים אַשְּבִּיעָהוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִישׁוּעְתִי: אְּנֶר יִיִים אַשְּבִּיעָהוּ, וְאַרְאֵהוּ בִּישׁוּעְתִיי:

אם חל במוצאי שבת, מברכים

If Purim falls on a Saturday night, although Habdalah is not recited until after *Alenu*, one says *Boreh Meoreh Haesh* here

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, בּוֹרֵא מְאוֹרֵי הָאֵשׁ.

ברכות קודם קריאת המגלה Blessings before Reading Megillat Esther

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְשְׁנוּ בְמִצְוֹתִיו וְצִוָּנוּ, עַל מִקְרָא מְנִלָּה:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעָשָׂה נִסִּים לַאֲבוֹתֵינוּ, בַּיָמִים הַהֵם בַּוִּמֵן הַזָּה:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלֶם, שֶׁהֶחֶיֶנוּ וְקִיְּמֵנוּ וְהִגִּיעֵנוּ לַזְּמָן הַזֶּה: לְבֶרְבֵנוּ וּלְבָבֵךְ אֶת כָּל עַמְּדְ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּרֹב עֹז וְשָׁלוֹם: בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, הַמְּבָבִךְ אֶת עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּשָּׁלוֹם: אָמֵן.

יִהְיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְבִי פִּי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶיךְ. יְהנָה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי:

אֶלֹהַי. נְצֹר לְשׁוֹנִי מֵרָע, וְשִּׁפְתוֹתֵי מִדַּבֵּר מִרְמָה, וְלִמְקְלְלֵי נַפְּשִׁי תִּדֹּם, וְנַפְשִׁי בֶּעָפָּר לַכּל תְּהְיֶה. פְּתַח לִבִּי בְּתוֹרָתֶךּ, וְאַחֲבִי מִצְוֹתֶיךּ תִּרְדֹּף נַפְשִׁי. וְכָל הַקְּמִים עָלֵי לְרָעָה, מְהֵרָה הָפֵּר עֲצָתָם וְקַלְּקֵל מַחְשְׁבוֹתָם: עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן שְׁמָךְ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן יִמִינְךָ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן תּוֹרָתָך, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן קְרָשֶׁתְך. לְמַעַן יִחְלְצוּן יִדִידֶיךְ, הוֹשִׁיעָה יְמִינְךְ וַעֲגַנִי:

יִהְיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִּי וְהָגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָּגֵיף. יְהוָה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי: עוֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו. הוּא בְרַחֲמָיו יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ, וְעַל כָּל עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל. וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן:

יָהִי שֵׁם יְהֹנָה מְבֹרֶךְ מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלְם: מִמִּזְרַח שֶׁמֶשׁ עַד מְבוֹאוֹ מְהֻלָּל שֵׁם יְהֹנָה: יְהֹנָה אֲדֹנֵינוּ מָה אַדִּיר שִׁמְדְּ בְּּכֶל הָאֵבֶץ: מְהָבָּל שֵׁם יְהֹנָה: יְהֹנָה אֲדֹנֵינוּ מָה אַדִּיר שִׁמְדְּ בְּּכֶל הָאֵבֶץ: יְתְנַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדְשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא. אמן. בְּעֵלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתִה, וְיַצְמַח בָּּרְקְנֵה, וְיְקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְּׁרָאֵל, בַּעֲנֶלְא וּבִוְמַן קְרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ וּבְיוֹמִיכוּן, וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְּׁרָאֵל, בַּעֲנֶלְא וּבְּעַבְּם וּלְעֵלְמִי עִלְמִיּי עִלְמִיּי עִלְמִיּי עִלְמִיּי עִּלְמִי יִנְתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבְּבֵּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּל אִמן. לְעֵלָא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא, וְשִׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחְכָּתְא, דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעֵלְמָא, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. אמן.

אם חל במוצאי שבת, אומרים פה שובה. בשאר ימים, ממשיכים בקריאת המגלה. If on a Saturday night, say Shuba. Otherwise, skip to Megillat Esther.

שׁוּבֶה יְהֹנָה עַד־מָתִי, וְהִנָּחֵם עַל־עֲבָדֶיךּ: שַּׂבְּעֵנוּ בַבְּּקֶר חַסְדֶּךּ, וּנְרַנְּנָה וְנִשְּׂמְחָה בְּכָל־יָמֵינוּ: שַׁמְחֵנוּ כִּימוֹת עִנִּיתֵנוּ, שְׁנוֹת רָאִינוּ רָעָה: יֵרָאָה אֶל־עֲבָדֵיךּ פָּעֲלֶךּ, וַהְדָרְךּ עַל־בְּנֵיהֶם: וִיהִי וְעַם אֲדֹנִי אֵלֹהֵינוּ עֲלֵינוּ, וּמֵעֲשֵׂה יָדֵינוּ כְּוֹנְנָה עָלֵינוּ, וּמֵעֲשֵׂה יָדֵינוּ כְּוֹנְנֵהוּ:

וְאַתָּה בְרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים. תַּחְפֹּץ בֶּנוּ וְתִרְצֵנוּ, וְתֶחֲזֶינָה עֵינֵינוּ בְּשִּׁיּבְדָּ לְצִיּוֹן בְּרַחֲמִים: בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְהנָה. הַמַּחֲזִיר שְׁכִינָתוֹ לציוֹן:

מזּדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָךְ. שֶׁאַתָּה הוּא יְהנָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתִינוּ לְעוֹלְם וָעֶד. צוּבְנוּ, צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, וּמָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא לְדוֹר לְעוֹלְם וָעֶד. צוּבְנוּ, צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, וּמָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא לְדוֹר נְדוֹר, נוֹדֶה לְדְּ וּנְסַפֵּר תְּהִלְּתֶדְ, עַל־חַיֵּינוּ הַמְּסוּרִים בְּיָדֶדְ. וְעַל נְשְׁמוֹתֵינוּ הַפְּקוּדוֹת לָךְ. וְעַל־נִפֶּיךְ שֶׁבְּכָל־יוֹם עִמְּנוּ. וְעַל נְפִּלְאוֹתֶידְ וְשִׁבְּכָל־עֵת, עֶנֶב, וְבְּקֶר, וְצְהָבְיִם: הַמּוֹב כִּי־לֹא תְמוּ חֲסָבֵיךְ. כִּי מֵעוֹלְם כִּי־לֹא תְמוּ חֲסָבֵיךְ. כִּי מֵעוֹלְם קְנִינוּ לָךְ:

עַל הַנָּסִים, וְעַל הַכָּּרְקָן, וְעַל הַנְּבוּרוֹת. וְעַל הַתְּשׁוּעוֹת, וְעַל הַנָּפְלָאוֹת, וְעַל הַנָּחָמוֹת, שֶׁעָשִּׁיתָ לַאֲבוֹתִינוּ בַּיָמִים הָהֵם בַּזְּמָן הַזָּה:

בּימֵי מֶרְדְּכֵי וְאֶסְתֵּר בְּשׁוּשָׁן הַבִּירָה, כְּשֶׁעָמַד עֲלֵיהֶם הָמָן הָרָשָׁע, בִּמְשׁ לְהַשְּׁמִיד לַהֲרוֹג וּלְאַבֵּד אֶת כָּל הַיְּהוּדִים מִנְּעַר וְעַד זְקֵן, מַף וְנְשִׁים בְּיוֹם אֶחָד, בִּשְׁלוֹשָׁה עָשֶׂר לְחְׂדֶשׁ שְׁנִים עָשֶׂר לְחְׂדֶשׁ שְׁנִים עָשֶׂר הוּא חְׂדֶשׁ אֲדָר וּשְׁלָלְם לְבוֹז. וְאַתָּה בְרַחְמֵּיךְ הָרַבִּים הַפְּרְתָּ אֶת עֲצָתוֹ. וְהָשֵׁרְוֹת לוֹ נְמוּלוֹ בְּרֹאשׁוֹ, וְתָלוּ אוֹתוֹ וְאֶת הַבְּרָת לוֹ נְמוּלוֹ בְּרֹאשׁוֹ, וְתָלוּ אוֹתוֹ וְאֶת בְּנִיוֹ עַל הָעֵץ. וְעִשְּיֹת עִמָּהֶם נִסִּים וְנִפְּלָאוֹת וְנוֹדֶה לְשִׁמְּךְ הַנְּדוֹל מַלֵּה:

וְעַל כֶּלֶם יִתְבָּרֵךְ וְיִתְרוֹמָם וְיִתְנַשֵּׁא תָּמִיד שִׁמְדְּ מַלְבֵּנוּ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶר. וְכָל־הַחַיִּים יוֹדְוּדְ פֶּלָה. וִיהַלְלוּ וִיבֶּרְכוּ אֶת שִׁמְדְּ הַנָּדוֹל בָּעָר. וְיַבְלְרוּ וִיבֶּרְכוּ אֶת שִׁמְדְּ הַבּּרוֹל בָּאָמֶת לְעוֹלָם כִּי טוֹב, הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ וְעֶזְרָתֵנוּ סֵלְה הָאֵל הַטּוֹב: בָּאָה יְהוֹה, הַפּוֹב שִׁמְדְּ וּלְדְּ נָאֶה לְהוֹדוֹת:

שִּׁים שָׁלוֹם מוֹבָה וּבְרָכָה, חַיִּים, חֵן וָחֶסֶר, צְּדָקָה וְרַחֲמִים, עֻלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּךְ. וּבֶרְכֵנוּ אָבְינוּ כָּלֵנוּ כְּאֶחָד בְּאוֹר פָּנֵיךְ נָתַתְּ לְנוּ יְהוָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ: תּוֹרָה וְחַיִּים, פָּנֵיךְ. כִּי בְאוֹר פָּנֵיךְ נָתַתְּ לְנוּ יְהוָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ: תּוֹרָה וְחַיִּים, אַהַבָּה וְחֵסֶר, צְּדָקָה וְרָחַמִּים, בְּרָכָה וְשָׁלוֹם. וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֵיךְ אַהַבָּה וָחֵסֶר, צִדְקָה וְרָחַמִּים, בְּרָכָה וְשֶׁלוֹם. וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֵיךְ

וּבְרַחֲמִים בְּצֶדֶק וּבְמִשְׁפָּט: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, מֶלֶךְ אוֹהֵב צְדָקְה וּמִשִׁפָּט:

לַמִּינִים וְלַמַּלְשִׁינִים אַל תְּהִי תִקְנָה, וְכָל הַזֵּיִדִים כְּהֶנַע יאבְרוּ, וְכָל־אְוֹיְבֶיף וְכָל־שְׂוֹנְאֵיף מְהֵרָה יִבְּרֵתוּ, וּמַלְכוּת הֶרְשְׁעָה מְהֵרָה תְעַקֵּר, וּתְכַלֵם, וְתַכְנִיעֵם בִּמְהֵרָה בְיָמֵינוּ, בְּרוּף אָהָרָה תְעַקֵּר, וּתְכַלֵם, וְתַכְנִיעֵם בִּמְהֵרָה בְיָמֵינוּ, בְּרוּף אַהָּרִה שׁוֹבֵר אָוֹיְבִים וּמַכְנֵיעַ זֵדִים:

שַל הַצַּדִּיקִים, וְעַל הַחֲסִידִים, וְעַל שְׁאֵרִית עַמְּךְ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְעַל זִקְנֵיהֶם, וְעַל פְּלֵיטַת בֵּית סְוֹפְרֵיהֶם, וְעַל גַּרֵי הַצֶּדֶק וְעָלֵינוּ, וְעַל זִקְנֵיהֶם, וְעַל גַּרֵי הַבְּוֹטְחִים הֶלְקֵנוּ עִּמְהָם, וּלְעוֹלָם לֹא נַבוֹשׁ כִּי בְּדְּ בְּשִׁמְךְ הַבְּּאָמֶת וְשְׁעְנְנוּ: בְּרוּךְ אַתְּה יְהוָה, בְּשְׁקוֹנוּ, וְעַל חַסְדְּךְ הַנְּרוֹל בָּאֲמֶת וִשְׁעְנְנוּ: בְּרוּךְ אַתְּה יְהוָה, מִשְׁעָן וּמִבְטָח לַצַּדִּיקִם:

תִּשְׁכּוֹן בְּתוֹךְ יְרוּשָׁלֵם עִירְדְּ כַּאֲשֶׁר דִּבְּרְתָּ, וְכִפַּא דָוִד עַבְדְּדְ מְהֵרָה בְּתוֹכָה תָּכִין, וּבְנֵה אוֹתָה בִּנְיַן עוֹלֶם בִּמְהֵרָה בְּיָמֵינוּ: בָרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, בּוֹנֵה יְרוּשָׁלֵם:

אָת צֶמַח דָּוִד עַבְדְּדְּ מְהֵרָה תַצְמִיחַ, וְכַּרְנוֹ תָּרוּם בִּישׁוּעָתֶדְּ, כִּי לִישׁוּעֲתְדְּ לִוְּינוּ כָּל הַיּוֹם: בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, מַצְמִיחַ אֶּרֶן יְשׁוּעָה:

שְׁמַע קוֹלֵנוּ יְהֹנָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אָב הָרַחֲמָן חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ, וְקַבֵּל בְּרַחֲמִים וּבְרָצוֹן אֶת הְּפִּלְּתֵנוּ. כִּי אֵל שׁוֹמֵעַ הְפִּלּוֹת וְתְחֲנוּנִים אֲתָה. וּמִלְּפָנֵיך מֵלְכֵּנוּ רִיקְם אַל הְשִׁיבֵנוּ, חָנֵנוּ וַעֲנֵנוּ וּשְׁמֵע הְפִּלְתֵנוּ, כִּי אַתָּה שׁוֹמֵעַ הְפִּלַת כָּל פֶּה: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, שׁוֹמֵע תִּפְּלַת:

רְצֵה יְהֹנָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ בְּעַמְּךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל, וְלֹתְפִּלְּתָם שְׁעֵה, וְהָשֵׁב הֶעֲבוֹרָה לִדְבִיר בִּיתֶךּ, וְאִשֵּׁי יִשְׂרָאֵל וּתְפִּלְּתָם, מְהֵרָה בְּאַהַבְּה תִקבֵּל בְּרָצוֹן, וּתָהִי לְרָצוֹן תָּמִיר עֲבוֹרַת יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֵּך:

מֵעַמֵּי הָאֲרָצוֹת וּמִמִּשְׁפְּחוֹת הָאֲדָמָה, כָּךְ פְּדֵנוּ וְהַצִּילֵנוּ מִשְּׂטָן, וּמִפֶּנַע רָע, וּמִכָּל (מִינֵי) נְּזֵרוֹת קָשׁוֹת וְרָעוֹת הַמִּתְרַנְּשׁוֹת לָבֹא בָּעוֹלָם.

ְּוְתָנֵנוּ מֵאִתְּדְּ חָכְמָה בִּינָה וָדֶעַת: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, חוֹנֵן הַדֶּעַת: הַשִּׁיבֵנוּ אָבִינוּ לְתוֹרָתֶךָּ, וְקָרְבֵנוּ מַלְכֵנוּ לַעֲבוֹדָתֶךְ וְהַחֲזִירֵנוּ בִּתְשׁוּבָה שְׁלֵמָה לְפָּנֶיךְ: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, הַרוֹצֶה בִּתְשׁוּבָה:

סְלַח לֵנוּ אָבִינוּ, כִּי חָמָאנוּ. מְחוֹל לָנוּ מַלְבֵּנוּ, כִּי פְּשֶׁעְנוּ. כִּי אֵל טוֹב וְסַלָּח אֲתָה: בָּרוּך אַתָּה יְהנָה, חַנּוּן הַמַּרְבֶּה לְסִלֹחַ:

רְאֵה נָא בְעָנְיֵנוּ. וְרִיבָה רִיבֵנוּ. וּמַהֵר לְנָאֱלֵנוּ נְאֶלָה שְׁלֵטְה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךְ, כִּי אֵל גּוֹאֵל חָזֶק אֲתָה: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, גּוֹאֵל יִשְׂרָאָל:

רְפָּאֵנוּ יְהֹנָה וְנֵרָפֵּא, הוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ וְנִנְּשֵׁעָה כִּי תְהַלְּתֵנוּ אֲתָה, וְהַעֲלֵה אֲרוּכָה וּמַרְפֵּא לְכָל תַּחֲלוּאֵינוּ, וּלְכֶל מַכְאוֹבֵינוּ, וּלְכֶל מַכּוֹתֵינוּ, כִּי אֵל רוֹפֵא רְחֲמָן וְנֵאֶמָן אֲתָה: בָּרוּך אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, רוֹפֵא חוֹלֵי עַמוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל:

בָּרֵךְ עָלֵינוּ, יְהֹנָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ, אֶת הַשָּׁנָה הַזּאֹת וְאֶת כָּל-מִינֵי תְבוּאָתָה לְטוֹבָה, וְתֵן טֵל וּמְטָר לִבְרָכָה עַל כָּל-פְּנֵי הָאֲדָמָה, וְרֵנוּ פְּנֵי תָבֵל, וְשַׂבַע אֶת־הָעוֹלְם כָּלוֹ מִטּוּבְךְ, וּמֵלֵא יָדֵינוּ מִבְּרְכוֹתֶיךְ, וּמֵלְשֶׁר מַהְּנוֹת יָדֶיךְ, שְׁמְרָה וְהַצִּילָה שָׁנָה זוֹ מָבְּרְכוֹתֶיךְ, וּמִלְשֶׁר מִהְנוֹת יָדֶיךְ, שְׁמְרָה וְהַצִּילָה שָׁנָה זוֹ מָבְּרְרָת שָׁלוֹם, חוּס וְרַחֵם עָלֶיהָ וְעֲשֵׁה לָהְ הִמְלָנִה מוֹבָה וְאֲחָרִית שָׁלוֹם כַּשָּׁנִים הַטּוֹבוֹת לִבְרָכָה, כִּי וּתְהִי אֲחָרִיתָה: חַיִּים וְשָּׁבָע וְשָׁלוֹם כַּשָׁנִים הַטּוֹבוֹת לִבְרָכָה, כִּי אֵל טוֹב וּמֵטִיב אֶתָּה וּמְבָרֵךְ הַשָּׁנִים: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, מְבָרֵךְ הַשְּׁנִים: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, מְבָרֵךְ הַשְּׁנִים: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, מְבְרֵךְ הַשְּׁנִים:

תְּקַע בְּשׁוֹפֶּר נְּדוֹל לְחֵרוּתֵנוּ, וְשָׂא נֵס לְקַבֵּץ נְּלֻיּוֹתֵינוּ, וְקַבְּצֵנוּ יַחַד מְהֵרָה מֵאַרְבַּע כַּנְפּוֹת הָאֲרֶץ לְאַרְצֵנוּ: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, מְקַבֵּץ נִדְחֵי עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל:

הָשִׁיבָה שִׁוֹפְמֵינוּ כְּבָרֶאשׁוֹנָה, וְיְוֹעֲצֵינוּ כְּבַתְּחִלָּה, וְהָסֵר מִמֶּנוּ צָרָה יָגוֹן וַאֲנָחָה, וּמְלֹךְ עָלֵינוּ מְהֵרָה אַתָּה יְהֹנָה לְבַרְּךָ, בְּחֶסֶר

וּמִפְּחַד לֶּיְלָה: בָּרוּך אַתָּה יְהוָה, שׁוֹמֵר אֶת עַמּוֹ יִשְּׂרָאֵל לְעַד, אָמֵן:

יִתְנַּדֵּל וְיִתְקְדֵּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא. אמן. בְּעֵלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵה, וְיַצְמַח בְּבָא. אמן. בְּעֵלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתֵה, וְיַצְמַח בְּרָבוּה, וְיִקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמִיכוֹן, וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְׁרָאֵל, בַּעֲנָלְא וּבִזְמַן קְרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְהָא שְׁמֵה רַבָּא מְבָרַךְ, לְעָלַם וּלְעֶלְמֵי עָלְמִיְּא יִתְבָּרַךְ, וְיִשְׁתָּב וְיִתְבַּשֵּׁא וְיִתְהַדְּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה יִתְבָּרָך, וְיִשְׁתַב וְיִתְבַּשֵּׁא וְיִתְהַדְּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה יִנְתְבַּלָּת, וְיִשְׁתָּב דְּרִיךְ הוּא. אמן. לְעֵלָא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא, וְיִתְבַלְל, שְׁמֵה דְּקְרְשָׁא בְּרִיךְ הוּא. אמן. לְעֵלָא מִן כָּל בִּרְכָתָא, שִׁיְרָתָא תִּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחְמָתָא, דַּצְמִירָן בְּעֶלְמָא, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן.

אֲדֹנֶי שְׂפָתֵי תִּפְתָח, וּפִי יַנִּיד תְּהַלֶּתֶךּ:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ, אֱלֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם, אֱלֹהֵי יִצְקַב. הָאֵל הַנְּדוֹל הַנְּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא, אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, נִצְקֹב. הָאֵל הַנְּדוֹל הַנְּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא, אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, נִּמְבִים טוֹבִים, קוֹנֵה הַכֹּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְהֵּי אָבוֹת, וּמִבִיא נִמְבִיא לְבְנִי בְנִיהֶם לְמַעַן שְׁמוֹ בְּאַהֲבָה: מֶלֶךְ עוֹזֵר וּמוֹשִׁיעַ וּמְנֵן: נִּמֹלִייִ וּמִוֹשִׁיעַ וּמְנֵן: בְּרָהָם: בְּרוּךְ אַתְּרָהָם:

אַתָּה גִבּוֹר לְעוֹלָם, אֲדֹנָי. מְחַיֵּה מֵתִים אַתָּה. רַב לְהוֹשִׁיעַ: מַשִּׁיב הָרְוּחַ וּמוֹרִיד הַגֵּשֵׁם:

מְכַלְכֵּל חַיִּים בְּחֲסֶד, מְחַיֵּה מֵתִים בְּרַחֲמִים רַבִּים, סוֹמֵךּ נְּפְלִים, וְרוֹפֵּא חוֹלִים, וּמַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים, וּמְלַיֵּם אֲמוּנְתוֹ לִישֵׁנִי עָפָּר. מִי כָמְוֹךּ בִּעַל גְּבוּרוֹת וּמִי דְוֹמֶה לָךְ, מֶלֶךְ מֵמִית וּמְחַיֶּה וּמַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעָה: וְנָאֶצֶמָן אַתָּה לְהַחֲיוֹת מֵתִים: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, מָתִים:

אַתָּה קָרוֹשׁ, וְשִׁמְּךּ קָרוֹשׁ, וּקְרוֹשִׁים בְּכֶל יוֹם יְהַלְּלְוּךּ פֶּלָה: בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יְהוָה, הָאֵל הַקָּרוֹשׁ:

אַהָּה חוֹנֵן לְאָדָם דַּעַת. וּמְלַמֵּד לֶאָנוֹש בִּינָה.

במוצאי שבת אומרים: אַתָּה חוֹנְנְמֶנוּ יְהנָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ מַדְּע וְהַשְּׁבֵּל, אַתָּה אָמַרְתָּ לְהַבְּדִּיל בֵּין לְּדֶשׁ לְחוֹל וּבֵין אוֹר לְחְשֶׁךְ, וּבֵין יִשְׂרָאֵל לְעַמִּים, וּבֵין יוֹם הַשְּבִיעִי לְשֵׁשֶׁת יְמֵי הַמְּעֲשֶׂה. כְּשֵׁם שֶׁהְבְדַּלְתֵּנוּ יְהנָּה אֱלֹהֵינוּ

וַעֲשִּׁיתֶם אֶת־כָּל־מִצְוֹתֵי וַהְיִיתֶם קְדֹשֵׁים לֵאלֹהֵיכֶם: אֲנִי יְהְוָה אֱלְהִיכֶּם אֲשֶּׁר הוֹצֵאתִי אֶתְכֶם מֵאֲרֶץ מִצְלַיִם לְהְיִוֹת לָכֶם לֵאלֹהִים אֲנֵי יְהוָה אֱלְהִיכֶם:

> קהל: אֲמֶת. חזן: יְהוָה אֱלְהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת.

ָוֶאֱמוּנָה כָּל־זֹאת וְקַיָּם עָלֵינוּ. כִּי הוּא יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וְאֵין זוּלָתוֹ, וַאָבַחְנוּ יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמּוֹ: הַפּּוֹדֵנוּ מִיַּד מְלָכִים, הַגּוֹאֲלֵנוּ מַלְבֵּנוּ מִכְּדּ בָּל עָרִיצִים. הָאֵל הַנִּפְּרָע לָנוּ מִצָּבְינוּ, הַמְשַׁלֵם נְּמוּל לְכָל־אָוֹיְבֵי נַפְּשֵנוּ: הַשָּׁם נַפְּשֵנוּ בַּחַיִּים, וְלֹא נָתַן לַמּוֹט רַנְּלֵינוּ: הַמַּדְרִיכֵנוּ עַל בָּמוֹת אָוֹיְבִינוּ, וַיָּרֶם קַרְנֵינוּ עַל־כָּל־שְׂוֹנְאֵינוּ: הָאֵל הָעוֹשֶׁה לֶנוּ נְקָמָה בְּפַרְעֹה, בְּאוֹתוֹת וּבְמְוֹפְתִים בְּאַרְמַת בְּנִי חָם: הַמַּכֶּה בְּעֶבְרָתוֹ כָּל-בְּכוֹרֵי מִצְרָיִם, וַיּוֹצִיא אֶת עַמּוֹ ישְׂרָאֵל מִתוֹכָם לְחֵרוּת עוֹלָם. הַמַּּמְעֲבִיר בָּנָיו בֵּין וּזְבִי יַם סוּף, וְאֶת רְוֹדְפֵּיהֵם וָאֵת שְׂוֹנָאֵיהֵם בִּתְהוֹמוֹת טְבַּע: רָאוּ בָנִים אֵת נְבוּרָתוֹ. שִׁבְּחוּ וְהוֹדוּ לִשְׁמוֹ, וּמַלְכוּתוֹ בְרָצוֹן קִבְּלוּ עֲלֵיהֶם: משֶׁה וּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְךָּ עָנוּ שִׁירָה בְּשִּׁמְחָה רַבָּה וְאָמְרוּ כָלָם: מִי־כָמְכָה בָּאֵלִים יְהוָה, מִי כָּמְכָה נָאְדָּר בַּקְּדָשׁ, נוֹרָא תְּהִלֹת עְשֶׁה־פֶּלֶא: מַלְכִוּתְדּ יְהנָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ רָאוּ בָנֶידִּ עַל־הַיָּם. יַחַד כָּלָם הוֹדוּ וְהִמְּלִיכוּ וְאֶמְרוּ: יְהוָה יִמְלֹךְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. וְגָאֲמַר: כִּי־פָּדָה יְהֹוָה אֶת־יַנְעֵקֹב, וּגְאָלוֹ מִיַּד חָזָק מִמֶּנוּוּ: בָּרוּך אַתָּה יְהֹוָה, נְּאַל ּישָׂרַאֵּל:

הַשְּׁכִּיבֵנוּ אֲבִינוּ לְשָׁלוֹם, וְהַעֲמִיבֵנוּ מֵלְבֵנוּ לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים וּלְשָׁלוֹם. וּפְרוֹשׁ עָלֵינוּ סָכַּת שְׁלוֹמֶךְ, וְתַקְנֵנוּ מַלְבֵנוּ בְּעֵצְה טוֹבָה מִלְבֵנוּ הַבְּבוּ יְהוֹשִׁיצֵנוּ מְהַבָּר שְׁלוֹמֶךְ, וְתַקְנֵנוּ מַלְבֵנוּ בְּעֲבֵנוּ וְהָסֵר מִלְבָּנוּ מַלְבָּנוּ תַּבְּבוּ וְיְבוֹן, מֵעָבת אוֹב. בֶּבֶר, חֶבֶב, חְלִי, צְּרָה, רָעָה, רָעָב, וְיְגוֹן, וּמַשְׁחִית, וּמַנִּפְה: שְׁבוֹר וְהָסֵר שָׁטָן מִלְּפְנֵינוּ וּמִאְחֲבֵינוּ, וּבְצֵל וּמַשְׁחִרנוּ, וּבְצֵל בְּבֵּר הַמְעִתְּה מִעָּתְה מִנְפָּיִנוּ וּמַבְּרִוּנוּ וּמַבְּרוֹ בִּאַבנוּ וּמַבְּרִבוּ וּמַבְּרִבוּ וּמַבְּרִבוּ וּמַבְּרִבוּ וּמַבְּרִבוּ וּמַבְּרִבר רַע עוֹלַם. כִּי אֵל שִׁוֹמִרֵנוּ וּמַצִּילֵנוּ אֲתָּה מִבֶּלּר רַע

נֶהְנֶּה יוֹמֶם וָלֶיְלָה. וְאַהֲבֶתְדּ לֹא תְסוּר מִמֶּנוּ לְעוֹלְמִים: בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְהנָה, אוֹהֵב אֶת עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל:

> שְׁמַע יִשְּׂרָאֵל יְהנֶה אֶלֹהֵינוּ יְהנָה וּ אֶחֵר: בלחש: בָּרוּך שֵם כָּבוֹר מַלְכוּתוֹ לְעוֹלָם וָעֵר:

וְאָהַרְהָּ אָת יְהָוָה אֶלֹהֶיְךּ בְּכָל־לְבָבְךּ וּבְכָל־נַפְשְׁךּ וּבְלֶרְמְאֹדֶדּ: וְשִׁנִּנְתָּם לְבָנִידְּ וְדִבּרְתָּ בָּטֶׁר אֵנֹכֵי מְצַוּדְּ הַיִּוֹם עַל־לְבָבֶד: וְשִׁנִּנְתָּם לְבָנִידְ וְדִבּרְתָּ בָּטֶּר אֲשֶׁר אֵנֹכֵי מְצַוּדְּ הַיִּוֹם וְבָלֶרְתְּם בְּשִׁבְתְּדָּ וִבְּעָרִים הָאֵּלֶה בְּשֶׁרְתָּם לְאִוֹת עַל־יָנְדְּ וְהָיִוּ לְמִטְׁפִָּׂת בֵּין עֵינֶידְ: וּכְתַבְתָּם עַל־מְזֻזָּוֹת בִּיתֶדְ וּבִשְּׁעָרֵידְ:

וְהָיָה אִם־שָׁמָע הִשְּׁמְעוּ אֶל־מִצְוֹתִי אֲשֶׁר אֲנֹכֵי מְצַנֶּה אֶתְכֵּם הַּיֹמֵים לְאַבְּרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם הִיֹמִים לְאַבְּרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם הִיֹמִים לְאָבְרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם הִיֹמִים לְאָבְרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם דְּנִבְּיִם לְאָבִרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם וְּלְאָבְרוֹ בְּכָל־לְבִבְּכָם וְּלְאָבְרוֹ בְּכָם בְּעִתוֹ יוֹנֶה וְמִלְקוֹשׁ וְאֵכַלְּהָּ וְשִׂבְּעִם וְמִירִשְׁהְ וְיִצְּהָבְּרְ מִמְר־אַבְּרְתָּם לְתָּם בְּעָבִין הַעָּבְרוֹ לְכָם בָּן יִפְּתָּה לְבַבְּכָם וְטַרְתָּם וְעָצֵּר אָת־הַשְּמְחֵי וְלָא־יִהְנֶה מְשָׁר וְנְצְצְרְלְה לִאַבּיְהָה לֹא תִמֵּן בְּבָּבְכָם וְעָצֵּר אָת־הַשְּׁמְחֵי וְלְא־יִהְנֶה מְשָׁר וְבְּבָּכְם וְסַרְתָּם וְעָצֵר אָת־בְּבְּכָם בְּעִרְיוֹ לְכָם בָּן וִיְבְּיְהָה וְהְיִיּ הְשָׁמְחָוֹ וְלְאֹ־יִהְנֶה מְשְׁלְוֹל בִּיתְּהְ בְּעָבְרְתְּה בְּעָּבְרְתְּה בְּעָרְהְ וְבְעָבְרְתָּה בְּעִּרְהְּהְ בְּבְּכָם וְעָצֵר אָת־בְּבְּבְּה וְבְשִׁרְהָּה וְלְצִר וְבְּבְרְתָּם אֹתָם אָת־בְּנִים לְתֹּת עֵל־יֵבְרָבְ וְבְיּבְיְתְּה בְּשְׁכְהְוְךְ בְּבְּיְבְהְ וְבְשִּׁכְהְּה וְבְשִּׁכְבְּה וְבְשִּׁבְשְׁר וְנְבִי וְנְצֵבְר הְּחָב אְתְבּילְה וְבְבָּירְ בְּבְּיּבְיה וְבְשִּרְהָּה וְבְשִּרְהָּה וְבְשְׁרְבָּה וְבְשִּרְהָּם אֹתָם אָת־בְּלְנִתְ בְנִילְם בְּעִבְּיוֹ וְלְבָּבְ וְבְּבְיּתְה וְבְעָּרְהְוֹ לְבָבְרְתָּם אֹתְם אָת־בְּלְוֹמְם וְנִמֵי בְנִילֶם וְימֵים עַלֹּ הְצְבָּיתְה וְבְּשְׁרְבָּה וְבְשָׁבְרְתָּם אְתָּת לְהָבְעְרְיוֹ בְּלְבְיּוֹ לְעָבְרוֹי לְבָבְּעְבְיוֹם וְתְּלְבִית בְּעִבְּיוֹ וְתְבָּע וְהְנָבְיוֹ בְּעָבְיוֹ וְבְבָּעְיְהְוֹבְיוֹ בְעְבְּיוֹב וְנְמָת לְהָבְּיוֹים וְנִילְים אְנִבְּיוֹ בְּעָבְיוֹי בְעָבְיוֹם אְתִבּע וְנִבְיּי בְּעְבְּיוֹ בְעְבְּיְבְיוֹם וְתְבְיּתְיּבְיוֹם וְנִילְם בְּלְבִיתְיבְּיוֹ בְעבְּיוֹם עְלְלְבְיתְיבְּיוֹ בְּבְיּבְיתְיבְם לְתְבִּין וְבְבְּיוֹב וְיִבְבְיתְיבְם וְבְיוֹי בְעָבְיוֹ בְבְּיבְיוּי וְבְבְּיבְיוֹי וְבְבְּיבְיוּי וְבְבְּיתְבְיוֹי וְבְבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְיבְיוֹ וְבְבּיוּי וְבְבְּיוֹי וְבְבְּיבְיוֹ וְבְבּיוּי וְבְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְּבְיתְים וְבְיתְבְיתְּים וְבְּבְבְיתְים וְבְיתְבְיתְם בְּעתְּים בְּעתוֹים בְּבְיתְ

וַיָּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵאמְר: דַבֵּר אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל וְאֲמַרְהָּ אֲלַהֶּם וְעָשׁוּ לָהֶם צִיצֶת עַל־כַּנְפֵּי בִּנְדֵיהֶם לְדִרֹתָם וְנְחָנְוּ עַל־צִיצֶת הַכָּנֶף פְּתִיל תְּכֵלֶת: וְהָיָה לָכֶם לְצִיצִת וּרְאִיתָם אֹתוֹ וֹזְכַרְהֶּם אָת־כָּל־מִצְוֹת יְהוָה וַעֲשִׁיתֶם אֹתָם וְלְא־תָתוּרוּ אֲחֲרֵי לְבַבְּכֶם וְאָחֲרֵי צִינִיכֶּם אֲשֶׁר־אַתֶּם זֹנִים אַחֲרִיהֶם: לְמַעַן תִּזְכְּרוּ

לָא חִיֶּה: זֶרַע יִעַבְדֶנִוּ יְסָפָּר לֵארֹנָי לַדְּוֹר: יָבֹאוּ וְיַנִּיִדוּ צִּדְקְתְוֹ לִעֵם נוֹלַר כֵּי עַשֵּׂה:

יְהֹנָה צְבָאוֹת עִמְּנוּ, מִשְּׁנָב־לְנוּ אֱלֹהֵי יַעֲלְב סֶלָה. יְהֹנָה צְבָאוֹת, אַשְׁרֵי אָדָם בֹּטֵחַ בָּדְ. יְהֹנָה הוֹשִׁיעָה, הַמֶּלֶדְ יַעֲנֵנוּ בְיוֹם־קְרְאֵנוּ:

יִתְנַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא. אמן. בְּעֶלְמָא דִי בְרָא כִּרְעוּתָה, וְיַמְלִיךְ מַלְכוּתֵה, וְיַצְמַח בָּרְקְנֵה, וְיִקְרֵב מְשִׁיחֵה. אמן. בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְּׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנֶלֶא וּבִּזְמַן קְרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן, וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנֶלֶא וּבִּזְמַן קְרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן: אמן. יְתֻבְּרַרְ וְיִתְּבַּיֶּת וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַּבֶּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבַבְּר וְיִתְבְבָּא מִּבְּר וְיִתְבַּבְּר וְיִתְבְבָּר וְיִתְבַבְּע מִין בְּבְּבְּר וְיִתְבְבָּא מִן בְּלָּב בְּבְּבְּתְבְיּא מִּמְן בְּבְבְּבְּתְבְיּא הְבִּבְּר וְהִיתְבְבָּא הְבִּבְיּת וְבְבְּבְבְּב בְּיוֹבְישִׁא בְּרִיךְ הִנְּבְבְּב מְיִבְבְּר וְיִתְבְבָּיף בְּיִבְיּב בְּבְּבְבְּבְיּי וְבְּבּבּים וּנְתְבְבָּבְּבּע בְּבְּבְּבְיּים וְבִּבְּבְּבְיּבְיּים וּבְּבּב בְּבְּבְבְיּים וּבְּבּבּים וּבְּבּב בְּבּבּית וְיִתְבַבְּבּע בְּבּבּב בְּבְבּב בְּבְּבּבּים וּבְּבּב בְּבָּב בְּבּבּב בְּבְבּבּים וּבְּבּב בְּבְּבּב בְּבְּבּבּב בְּבְּבּבּים וּבְּבּב בְּבְּבּב בְּבְּבּבּב בְּבְבּבּב בּיוֹיבְבּבּים וּבְּבּבּב בּבּא מְבְבּבּבּב בְּבּבּבּים וּבְּבּבּב בּיוֹבְיּים וּבְּבּבּים וּבְּבּבּב בְּבּבּבּב בּבּיב בְּבְבּבּים וּבְּבּבּים וּבְּבּים וּיבּבּבּים בּבּבּבּים בּבּבּבּב בְּבּבּבּבְיבְבּיבּים וּבְּבּיבּבּים בְּבּיבּים בְּבּיבְּיבּים וּבּיוּב בּבְּבּים בּיבְּבּבּים בּבּבְּיבּים בְּבּוּב בְּבּיב בְּבְּבּבּים בּוּבּוּב בּבְּבּוּבּוּב בּיבְּבּוּב בּיבּוּבּוּב בּיוּבּוּבּיוּב בּיוּבּוּב בּיוּבוּבּיוּב בּיבּיבּבּיוּב בּבְּבּבּב בּיבּיבּוּבּבּים בּיבּבּים בּבּבּיבְּבּבּב בְּבּיבְבּיב בּבְב

וְהוּא רַחוּם יְכַפֵּר עֲוֹן, וְלֹא יַשְׁחִית וְהִרְבָּה לְהָשִיב אַפּוֹ, וְלֹא יָשְׁחִית נְהִרְבָּה לְהָשִיב אַפּוֹ, וְלֹא יָשְׁתִיר כָּל חֲמָתוֹ: יְהוָה הוֹשִׁיעָה, הַמֶּלֶךְ יַעֲנֵנוּ בְּיוֹם־קָּרְאֵנוּ:

חזן: בֶּרְכוּ אֶת יְהֹנָה הַמְּבֹרְךְ: קהל: בָּרוּךְ יְהֹנָה הַמְּבֹרְךְ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶר: חזן: בָּרוּךְ יְהֹנָה הַמִּבֹרָךְ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶר:

בָּרוּדְ אַתָּה יְהֹנָה, אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶדְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר בִּדְבָרוֹ מֵעֲרִיב עֲלֵדִים בְּחָבִים בְּחָכְמָה, פּוֹתֵחַ שְׁעָרִים בִּתְבוּנָה, מְשַׁנֶּה עִתִּים וּמִחֲלִיף אֶת הַוְּמַבִּים בְּמִשְׁמְרוֹתֵיהֶם בָּרָקִיע אֶת הַוְּמַבִּים בְּמִשְׁמְרוֹתֵיהֶם בָּרָקִיע בָּרְצוֹנוֹ, בּוֹרֵא יוֹמָם וָלַיְלָה, נּוֹלֵל אוֹר מִפְּנֵי חְשֶׁדְ וְחְשֶׁדְ מִפְּנֵי אוֹר. הַמַּצְבִיר יוֹם וּמֵבִיא לֵיְלָה, וּמַבְדִּיל בֵּין יוֹם וּבֵין לֵיְלָה, אוֹר, הַמַּצְבִיר עַרָבים: יְהֹנָה בָּמָצִרִיב עַרָבִים:

אָהַבַת עוֹלָם בֵּית יִשְּׁרָאֵל עַמְּךְ אָהַבְתָּ, תּוֹרָה וּמִצְוֹת חֻקִּים וּמִשְּׁפָּטִים אוֹתֵנוּ לִמַּדְתָּ. עַל כֵּן יְהֹנָה אֶלֹהֵינוּ, בְּשֶׁכְבֵינוּ וּבְקוּמֵינוּ נָשְׂיחַ בְּחָקֶּיךְ, וְנִשְׁמַח וְנַצְלוֹז בְּדִבְרֵי תַּלְמוּד תּוֹרָתֶךְ, וּמִצוֹתֵיךְ וְחָקוֹתֵיךְ לְעוֹלָם נָעֶר, כִּי הֵם חַיֵּינוּ וְאָרֵךְ יָמֵינוּ, וּבָהֶם

סדר תפלת ערבית לליל פורים

תהלים כ"ב

לַמְנַצֵּחַ עַל־אַיֶּלֶת הַשַּּׁחַר מִזְמְוֹר לְדָוָר: אֵלֵי אֱלִי לָמֶה עֲזַבְתָּנִי רַחוֹק מִישׁוּעָתִי דִּבְרֵי שַׁאֲנָתִי: אֱלֹהַי אֶקְרֵא יִוֹמָם וְלֹא תַעֲנָה ּ וְלַיְלָה וְלֹא־דֻמִּיָּה לֵי: וְאַתָּה קָדִוֹשׁ יוֹשֵׁב מְהַלְּוֹת יִשְׂרָאֵל: בַּדְּ בָּטְחַוּ אֲבֹתֻינוּ בָּטְחוּ וַתְּפַלְמֵמוֹ: אֵלֶיף זָעֲקוּ וְנִמְלָטוּ בְּךָ בַטְחַוּ ּוְלֹא־בְוֹשׁוּ: וְאָנֹכֵי תוֹלַעַת וְלֹא־אָישׁ חֶרְפַּת אָדָם וּבְזוּי עָם: ָבֶל־רְאֵי יַלְעַגוּ לֵּי יַפְּמֵירוּ בְשָּׂפָּה יָנִיעוּ רְאִשׁ: נֵּל אֶל־יְהְוָה יָפַלְמֵחוּ יַצִּילֵהוּ כִּי חָפֵּץ בְּוֹ: כִּי־אַתָּה גֹחַי מִבְּמֶן מַבְטִיחִי ַעַל־שָׁבֵי אִמִּי: עֲלֶיךָ הָשְׁלַבְתִּי מֵנְרֶחֶם מִבֶּשֶׁן אָמִּי אֵלִי אֲמָה: אַל־תִּרְחַק מֻמֶּנִּי כִּי־צָרָה קְרוֹבָּה כִּי־אֵין עוֹזֵר: סֻבָבוּנִי פָּרַים ַרַבָּים אַבִּיֹרֵי בָשָׁן כִּתְּרוּנִי: פָּצַוּ עָלַי פִּידֶם אַרְיֵה טֹרֵף וְשֹׁאֵג: פַמַּים נִשְׁפַּכְתִי וְהַתְפֶּּרְדֹוּ כֵּל־עַצְּמוֹתִי הָיָה לְבִּי כַּדּוֹנָגְ נְמֵׁס בַּתְוֹך מֵצֵי: יָבָשׁ כַּהָּרֶשׁוּ כּחִׁי וּלְשׁוֹנִי מֶדְבָּק מַלְקוֹחֶיִּ וְלַעֲפַר־מֶּעֶת תִּשְׂפְּתֵנִי: כִּי סְבָבֹוּנִי כְּלָבִים עֲדַת מֲרֵעִים הִקִּיבְּוּנִי בָּאָרִי יָדֵי וְרַגְּלֶי: אֲסַפֵּר כָּל־עַצְמוֹתָי הָמָה יַבִּיטוּ יִרְאוֹ־בִי: יְחַלְּקֵוּ בְנָדֵי לָהֶח וְעַל־לְבוּשִׁי יַפִּילוּ גוֹרֶל: וְאַתָּח יְהוָה אַל-תִּרְחָק אָנֶלוּתִׁי לְעָזְרָתִי חְוּשָׁה: הַצִּילָה מֵחֶבֶב נַפְּשֵׁי מַיַּר־בֶּבֶּלֶב יְחִידָתִי: הָוֹשִׁיעֵנִי מִפֵּי אַרְיֵהְ וּמִקְרְנֵי רַמַים עֲנִיתָנִי: אָסַפְּרָה שִׁמְדֵּ לְאָחָי בְּתִּוֹךְ קָהָל אֲהַלְלֶדְ: יִרְאֵי יְהוָה ו הַלְלוּהוּ ּבָּל־זֶרַע יַעְקַב כַּבְּדִוּחוּ וְנְוּרוּ מָבָּוּנּוּ כָּל־זֶרַע ישְׂרָאֵל: כֵּי לא־בָזָה וְלֶא שָׁלַץ שָנוּת עָנִי וְלְא־הִסְתִּיר פָּנָיו מִנָּגוּוּ וְבְשַׁוְעִוֹ אָלָיו שָׁמֵעַ: מֵאִתְּדֹּ תְּהַלָּתִי בְּקְהָל רָב נְדָרַי אֲשַׁלֵּם נָנֶד יְרָאָיו: יאכלו עַנָוֹים ו וְיִשְׂבָּעוּ יְהַלְלוּ יֻהָוֹה דַּרְשָׁיו יְחִי לְבַבְּכֶם לָעַד: יִזְכְּרָוּ וְיָשֶׁבוּ אֶל־יֻהוָה כָּל־אַפְּסֵי־אָגֶרץ וְיִשְׁתַחָנוּ לְפָּנֶידְ בֶּלֹ-מִשְׁפְּחָוֹת גּוֹיָם: בַּי ֻלִיהוָה הַמְּלוּכָה וֹמִשֵׁל בַּגּוֹיִם: אֶכְלוֹי וַנְּשְׁתַּחֲוֹוֹוּ וְבֶּלֹ־דִשְׁנִי־אָָבֶץ לְפָּנָיו יֻכְרְעוּ כָּל־יְוֹרְבֵי עָפָּר וְנַפְשׁוֹ

מגלת אסתר

The Book of Esther

עם תפלת ערבית כפי מנהג עדות המזרח

Megillah Text with
NJPS English Translation,
Halakhot and Commentaries

Copyright © 2008 Tebah Educational Services N.Y., N.Y. 10001